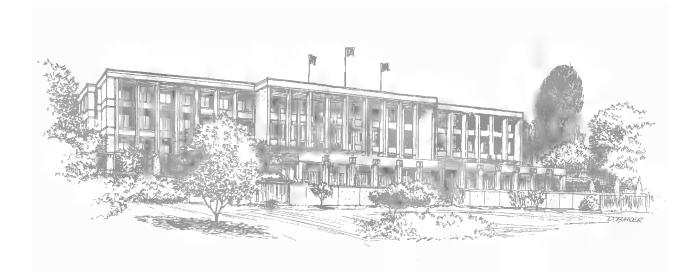


2008-09

ANNUAL REPORT ON STATE FINANCES

SEPTEMBER 2009



2008–09 Annual Report on State Finances

© Government of Western Australia

Location:

Department of Treasury and Finance 197 St Georges Terrace Perth WA 6000

Internet Address:

www.dtf.wa.gov.au

Treasury Switchboard:

Tel: (08) 9222 9222 Fax: (08) 9481 0807

ISSN 1834-1101 (print)

1834-111X (online)

2008-09 Annual Report on State Finances

Table of Contents

| FOREWORD | 1 |
|---|-------------------------|
| OPINION OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL | 3 |
| CHAPTER 1: FINANCIAL RESULTS Overview Results Compared to Estimates General Government Sector Total Public Sector Net Debt and Net Financial Liabilities | 5 7 7 17 23 |
| CHAPTER 2: FINANCIAL TARGETS Overview Performance Against Financial Targets | 27 27 29 |
| APPENDIX 1: FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 35 |
| APPENDIX 2: OPERATING REVENUE | 127 |
| APPENDIX 3: OTHER UNIFORM PRESENTATION FRAMEWORK INFORMATION | 133 |
| APPENDIX 4: REVENUE FORECASTING PERFORMANCE | 139 |
| APPENDIX 5: POLICY DECISIONS AFFECTING SPENDING | 145 |
| APPENDIX 6: MONTHLY AND QUARTERLY FINANCIAL RESULTS – JUNE 2008-09 | 151 |
| APPENDIX 7: PUBLIC LEDGER | 165 |
| ACRONYMS | 189 |

Foreword

This *Annual Report on State Finances* (ARSF) provides detail on the State's public sector financial results for 2008-09. It includes disclosure of material differences between these outcomes and the forecasts contained in the 2008-09 Budget (delivered on 8 May 2008).

The *Government Financial Responsibility Act 2000* (GFRA) requires the release of audited whole-of-government financial results consistent with external reporting standards within 90 days of year-end.

For the purpose of this ARSF, 'external reporting requirements' are embodied in Australian Accounting Standards Board (AASB) 1049: *Whole of Government and General Government Sector Financial Reporting* released in October 2007.

AASB 1049 took effect for public sector financial reporting from 1 July 2008. Like the GFRA, this new standard requires disclosure of budget and actual information on a consistent basis. The standard also 'harmonises' Government Finance Statistics (GFS) concepts, sources and methods (promulgated in Australia by the Australian Bureau of Statistics), with those of Australian Accounting Standards in a single set of financial statements.

All Australian State, Territory and Commonwealth governments publish financial disclosures consistent with AASB 1049, and with the requirements of the Uniform Presentation Framework (UPF). The UPF ensures consistent minimum levels of detail in whole-of-government disclosures. Western Australia's disclosures in this ARSF are consistent with the requirements of AASB 1049, other applicable accounting standards, GFS concepts, sources and methods, and exceed the minimum requirements specified in the UPF.

This ARSF contains information for:

- the 2008-09 Budget estimates (which were presented on an AASB 1049 basis);
- the 2008-09 estimated outturn, consistent with that published in the 2008-09 *Pre-election Financial Projections Statement* (released on 16 August 2008) and 2008-09 mid-year review (released on 18 December 2008);
- the 2008-09 estimated outturn as published in the 2009-10 Budget, delivered on 14 May 2009;
- the actual outturn for 2008-09, which is the focus of this report;

- monthly and quarterly results for June 2009, completing the State's 2008-09 monthly and quarterly reporting series; and
- Public Ledger summary information, which includes the Consolidated Account, the Treasurer's Advance Account, and the Treasurer's Special Purpose Accounts.

It should be noted that outturn information for 2007-08 published in last year's ARSF has been restated to be consistent with the new AASB 1049 format.

The key differences between the presentation under previous reporting standards were described in Appendix 4: *Changes to Whole-of-Government Financial Reporting and Presentation* in the 2008-09 Budget Paper 3: *Economic and Fiscal Overview* and for financial targets purposes (discussed in Chapter 2) were generally immaterial.

Statement of Responsibility

This ARSF is a statutory requirement of the *Government Financial Responsibility Act 2000.* It contains whole-of-government financial information in the same format as the State's budget presentations, reflecting applicable Australian Accounting Standards and Australian Bureau of Statistics' accrual GFS standards.

The consolidated financial statements included in this report have been prepared by the Department of Treasury and Finance from information provided by State public sector agencies.

In our opinion, the financial information presented in this report:

- fairly represents the operating results and cash flows of the Government of Western Australia for the year ended 30 June 2009, and the public sector's financial position at 30 June 2009; and
- has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standard AASB 1049: *Whole of Government and General Government Sector Financial Reporting*, other applicable Australian Accounting Standards (including the Australian Accounting Interpretations), and complies with statistical standards promulgated by the ABS.

At the date of signing, we are not aware of any circumstances which would cause any information included in the financial disclosures in this report to be misleading or inaccurate.

Ditty May

TIMOTHY MARNEY UNDER TREASURER

Kyuplica

ROY PICARDO ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, FINANCIAL REPORTING

18 September 2009

Opinion of the Auditor General



INDEPENDENT AUDIT OPINION

To the Parliament of Western Australia

ANNUAL REPORT ON STATE FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2009

I have audited the Annual Report on State Finances for the year ended 30 June 2009, which comprises: Financial Results (Chapter 1); Financial Targets (Chapter 2); Financial Statements (Appendix 1); Operating Revenue (Appendix 2); Other Uniform Presentation Framework Information (Appendix 3); Revenue Forecasting Performance (Appendix 4); Policy Decisions Affecting Spending (Appendix 5); Monthly and Quarterly Financial Results for June 2009 (Appendix 6); and Summary information from the Public Ledger (Appendix 7).

Under Treasurer's Responsibility for the Annual Report on State Finances

The Under Treasurer on behalf of the Treasurer is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the Annual Report on State Finances in accordance with Australian Accounting Standard AASB 1049 "Whole of Government and General Government Sector Financial Reporting", other applicable Australian Accounting Standards (including the Australian Accounting Interpretations) and the Government Financial Responsibility Act 2000. This responsibility includes establishing and maintaining internal controls relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of the Annual Report on State Finances that is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error; selecting and applying appropriate accounting policies; and making accounting estimates that are reasonable in the circumstances.

Summary of my Role

As required by the Government Financial Responsibility Act 2000, my responsibility is to express an opinion on the Annual Report on State Finances based on my audit. My procedures consisted of:

- An audit of Appendix 1 "Financial Statements", Chapter 1 "Financial Results" (excluding Overview and Net Debt sections) and Appendix 7 "Summary information from the Public Ledger" in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards.
- A review of the Annual Report on State Finances to confirm that other information included in the Report is consistent with the audited information.

This work was done by testing selected samples of the audit evidence. I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my audit opinion. Further information on my audit approach is provided in my audit practice statement. Refer www.audit.wa.gov.au/pubs/AuditPracStatement Feb09.pdf.

An audit does not guarantee that every amount and disclosure in the Annual Report on State Finances is error free, nor does it examine all evidence and every transaction. However, my audit procedures should identify errors or omissions significant enough to adversely affect the decisions of users of the Annual Report on State Finances.

Page 1 of 2

⁴th Floor Dumas House 2 Havelock Street West Perth 6005 Western Australia Tel: 08 9222 7500 Fax: 08 9322 5664

Annual Report on State Finances For the year ended 30 June 2009

Audit Opinion

In my opinion, the Annual Report on State Finances

- (i) has been properly drawn up so as to present fairly the operating results and cash flows of the Government of Western Australia for the budget year ended 30 June 2009 and the financial position at the end of that budget year; and
- (ii) has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standard AASB 1049 "Whole of Government and General Government Sector Financial Reporting", other applicable Australian Accounting Standards (including the Australian Accounting Interpretations) and the Government Financial Responsibility Act 2000.

Confund

COLIN MURPHY AUDITOR GENERAL 22 September 2009

Financial Results

Overview

The global economic and financial turmoil of the last year has had a major impact on State finances in Western Australia.

Since the 2008-09 Budget was presented to Parliament in May 2008, the State's major revenue sources have been adversely affected by the deterioration in the global and national economies. At the same time, spending on services has increased due to the implementation of the new Government's election commitments and the impact of the Commonwealth's economic stimulus spending. The combined impact of these factors is a substantially lower than expected operating surplus for 2008-09.

In summary, relative to the 2008-09 Budget, the State recorded:

- a general government sector operating surplus of \$318 million in 2008-09, down \$1,537 million on the original budget estimate;
- growth in general government revenue of just 0.5%, down significantly on the 5.5% growth forecast in May 2008. Revenue from State taxes, GST grants, and royalties was down \$1.6 billion (or 12%) compared to the budget forecast, although these shortfalls were partly offset by a higher level of specific purpose grants from the Commonwealth;
- general government expense growth of 13.5%, up from the 7.7% growth forecast at budget-time;
- infrastructure spending totalling a record \$5.8 billion, down \$691 million on the original budget estimate, but up \$821 million on the previous record investment of \$5.0 billion in 2007-08;
- total public sector net debt of \$6.8 billion at 30 June 2009, up \$3.2 billion from the outcome recorded a year earlier, but \$1.2 billion lower than the original budget estimate; and

• for the total non-financial public sector¹, a net debt to revenue ratio of 27.6%, a net financial liabilities² to revenue ratio of 54.4%, and a net interest to revenue ratio of 1.3%.

The following table summarises the State's key financial aggregates for 2008-09. Compared with the outlook at the time of the 2008-09 Budget presented in May 2008, the financial outlook initially improved at the time the 2008-09 *Pre-election Financial Projections Statement* was released in August 2008 (largely due to depreciation of the exchange rate). However, projected financial outcomes for 2008-09 progressively deteriorated as a result of the global downturn, which was reflected in the 2008-09 mid-year review and the 2009-10 Budget projections.

KEY BUDGET AGGREGATES Western Australia

Table 1

| | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | | | | | |
|--|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budget |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| GENERAL GOVERNMENT SECTOR | | | | | | | |
| Revenue (\$m) | 19,345 | 19,872 | 19,903 | 20,039 | 19,677 | 19,435 | -438 |
| Revenue Growth (%) | 10.1 | 5.5 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 1.7 | 0.5 | -5.0 |
| Expenses (\$m) | 16,837 | 18,017 | 17,972 | 18,853 | 19,030 | 19,117 | 1,100 |
| Expense Growth (%) | 9.9 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 12.0 | 13.0 | 13.5 | 5.9 |
| Net Operating Balance (\$m) | 2,507 | 1,855 | 1,930 | 1,186 | 647 | 318 | -1,537 |
| TOTAL NON-FINANCIAL PUBLIC SECTOR | | | | | | | |
| Net Debt to Revenue Ratio (%) | 19.0 | 34.8 | 30.6 | 29.1 | 29.2 | 27.6 | -7.2 |
| Net Financial Liabilities to Revenue (%) (a) | 42.9 | 55.9 | 51.9 | 51.4 | 59.7 | 54.4 | -1.5 |
| Net Interest Cost to Revenue (%) | 1.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.3 | -0.6 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR | | | | | | | |
| Net Debt at 30 June (\$m) | 3,634 | 7,911 | 6,826 | 6,921 | 6,959 | 6,688 | -1,223 |
| Asset Investment Program (\$m) (b) | 4,973 | 6,485 | 6,471 | 6,393 | 5,745 | 5,795 | -691 |

(a) As defined by Standard and Poor's².

(b) Comprises the purchases of non-financial assets by State public sector agencies. This differs from the Capital Works Program measure included in the 2008-09 Budget, which also included grants to third parties for construction of assets that did not form part of the State's balance sheet, and Keystart home loans.

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

Compared to the most recent estimates contained in the 2009-10 Budget (released in May 2009), the 2008-09 operating surplus declined by \$329 million, largely reflecting lower than expected iron ore royalties (down \$287 million). This was due to the combined effect of lower than anticipated shipments, a higher proportion of sales at lower spot market prices (rather than at fixed contract prices), and an appreciation in the \$US/\$A exchange rate.

¹ The total non-financial public sector comprises the general government sector (which provides services largely funded from tax and other central revenue), and the public non-financial corporations sector (which raises most of the State's net debt in support of infrastructure investment).

² As defined by Standard and Poor's for credit rating purposes to comprise net debt plus unfunded superannuation liabilities. In an effort to increase its transparency, as part of its recent credit rating assessment activities, Standard and Poor's has begun using 'trigger ratios'. These triggers include identified levels for total non-financial public sector net financial liabilities as a share of revenue. All other factors being equal, a breach in the threshold could trigger a re-assessment of risk ratings. Standard and Poor's has set a trigger threshold of 90% for Western Australia.

The remainder of this chapter analyses the movement in key financial aggregates between the original 2008-09 Budget estimates and the actual results for 2008-09 released in this report.

Results Compared to Estimates

General Government Sector

Operating Statement

A general government operating surplus of \$318 million was recorded in 2008-09. This is significantly lower than the \$1,855 million surplus projected in the 2008-09 Budget, reflecting lower revenue (down \$438 million) and higher expenses (up \$1,100 million).

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Table 2

| | 2007-08 | | | | 2008-09 | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation | Variatio |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budget | |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | % |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6)=(5) - (1) | (6)/(1) |
| REVENUE | | | | | | | | |
| Taxation | 6,447 | 6,576 | 6,287 | 5,896 | 5,561 | 5,706 | -869 | -13 |
| Current grants and subsidies | 7,800 | 7,526 | 7,751 | 7,817 | 7,957 | 8,089 | 564 | 7 |
| Capital grants | 436 | 433 | 446 | 440 | 511 | 411 | -22 | -5 |
| Sales of goods and services | 1,407 | 1,329 | 1,330 | 1,484 | 1,484 | 1,410 | 81 | 6 |
| nterest Income | 332 | 252 | 241 | 208 | 287 | 285 | 33 | 13 |
| Revenue from public corporations | | | | | | | | |
| Dividends | 512 | 476 | 476 | 495 | 506 | 466 | -10 | -2 |
| Tax equivalent payments | 368 | 334 | 355 | 332 | 356 | 355 | 20 | 6 |
| Royalty income | 1,680 | 2,646 | 2,715 | 3,037 | 2,675 | 2,348 | -298 | -1 |
| Dther | 364 | 300 | 302 | 331 | 340 | 364 | 63 | 21 |
| Total | 19,345 | 19,872 | 19,903 | 20,039 | 19,677 | 19,435 | -438 | -2 |
| EXPENSES | | | | | | | | |
| Salaries | 6,906 | 7,278 | 7,224 | 7,383 | 7,514 | 7,764 | 486 | (|
| Superannuation | | | | | | | | |
| Concurrent costs | 666 | 713 | 697 | 709 | 722 | 746 | 33 | 4 |
| Superannuation interest cost | 359 | 309 | 312 | 341 | 256 | 330 | 22 | 2 |
| Other employee costs | 276 | 283 | 280 | 282 | 312 | 326 | 43 | 15 |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 709 | 775 | 776 | 787 | 782 | 764 | -12 | - |
| Services and contracts | 1,981 | 2,207 | 2,195 | 2,334 | 1,429 | 2,216 | 9 | (|
| Other gross operating expenses | 1,560 | 1,843 | 1,819 | 1,770 | 2,670 | 1,698 | -145 | -: |
| Other interest | 120 | 121 | 121 | 128 | 115 | 118 | -2 | -2 |
| Other property expenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Current transfers | 3,769 | 4,026 | 4,066 | 4,482 | 4,511 | 4,554 | 528 | 1: |
| Capital transfers | 491 | 462 | 482 | 638 | 719 | 600 | 137 | 2 |
| Total | 16,837 | 18,017 | 17,972 | 18,853 | 19,030 | 19,117 | 1,100 | 6 |
| NET OPERATING BALANCE | 2,507 | 1,855 | 1,930 | 1,186 | 647 | 318 | -1,537 | -82 |

Operating Statement

The following table outlines the major general government revenue and expense variations relative to the 2008-09 Budget.

| VARIATIONS SINCE THE 2008-09 BU | DGEI |
|--|-----------------|
| | 2008-09 |
| | \$m |
| 008-09 BUDGET - NET OPERATING BALANCE | 1,855 |
| Revenue Policy Decisions ^(a) | |
| - Adjustment to land tax and MRIT scales | -43.0 |
| - Other Fotal Policy | 10.8 -32.2 |
| Parameter ^(b) | 0212 |
| axation | |
| Total duty on transfers | -966.1 |
| Motor Vehicle taxes Gambling taxes | -38.2 26.8 |
| Payroll tax | 117.0 |
| All other taxes | 31.2 |
| Sub Total | -829.4 |
| Commonwealth grants GST grants | -427.5 |
| North West Shelf grants | 124.1 |
| First Home Owner Boost grants | 100.1 |
| Education and Training grants Health grants | 433.3 176.4 |
| Road grants | 112.4 |
| All other grants | 22.9 |
| Sub Total | 541.7 |
| Royalty Income Nickel | -158.9 |
| Iron Ore | -35.5 |
| Petroleum | -34.6 |
| All other royalties Sub Total | -68.6 -297.7 |
| gency sales of goods and services | 74.4 |
| Other | 105.6 |
| Fotal Parameter | -405.3 |
| TOTAL REVENUE | -437.6 |
| Expenses Policy Decisions ^{(a), (c)} | 367.6 |
| Efficiency dividend | -155.2 |
| Election Commitments | 335.7 |
| Pilbara Revitalisation Plan ⁽⁰⁾ Other policy decisions | 120.0 67.1 |
| Parameter ^(b) | 67.1 |
| Health salaries | 243.4 |
| Health non-salary costs | 126.2 |
| Education and Training salaries Education and Training non-salary costs | 80.9 147.6 |
| Taxation and royalty refunds | 132.5 |
| Commonwealth First Home Owner Boost (on-passed) | 100.1 |
| State First Home Owner Grants Native Title Grants | 37.9 |
| Agricultural Grants | -27.9 -37.9 |
| Sport and Recreation Grants | -15.5 |
| Other Fotal Parameter | -55.3 732.0 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 1,099.6 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | |
| 01AL VARIANCE 1008-09 ANNUAL REPORT ON STATE FINANCES - NET OPERATING BALANCE | -1,537.2 318 |

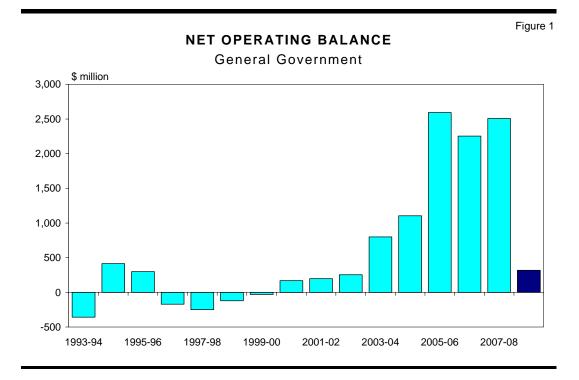
(a) Excludes the public debt interest effect of policy measures.

(b) 'Parameter' variations refer to all movements that are not directly related to a policy decision of the Government.

(c) An agency listing of the expense policy decisions taken since the 2008-09 Budget is provided in Appendix 5: *Policy Decisions Affecting Spending.*

(d) The 2008-09 component of the Pilbara Revitalisation Plan, funded under the *Royalties for Regions* program, was included as an expense policy decision in the 2009-10 Budget. It was offset by a negative capital policy decision of the same amount, as the entire *Royalties for Regions* program is treated as a policy decision. This treatment ensured that the policy impact of the *Royalties for Regions* program is not double counted.

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.



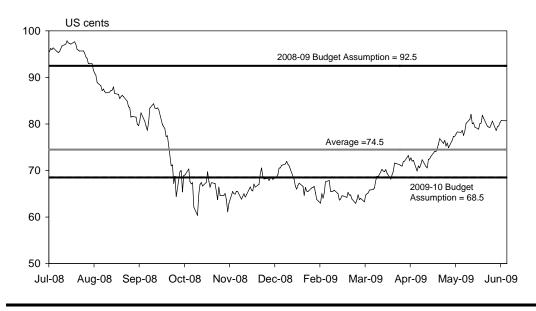
Revenue

General government revenue totalled \$19,435 million in 2008-09. This was \$438 million (or 2.2%) lower than the original budget estimate. The major variations were as follows:

- taxation revenue was down \$869 million (or 13.2%), reflecting the net impact of:
 - a dramatic collapse in total duty on transfers (down \$966 million or 46.2%), with the effect of a cyclical downturn in Western Australia's property market being compounded by the onset of the global economic and financial downturn. The number of property transactions was much lower than expected, while average property prices were also lower than forecast;
 - higher payroll tax (up \$117 million or 5.5%), reflecting unexpected strength in the labour market in the early part of the financial year and continued resilience in the wake of the global financial downturn, combined with an apparent concentration of earnings growth in firms operating above the payroll tax exemption threshold (the budget estimate assumed even growth across all firms);
 - lower motor vehicle taxes (down \$38 million or 4.3%), with higher than forecast revenue from motor vehicle registrations only partly offsetting a greater than expected decline in duty from vehicle licence transfers; and
 - lower taxes on insurance (down \$8 million or 2.1%), reflecting slightly weaker than budgeted insurance premiums written;
- Commonwealth grants were up \$530 million (or 6.7%), mainly due to:
 - increased specific purpose grants for health (up \$176 million), incorporating additional funding agreed at the November 2008 COAG meeting;

- increased road funding (up \$112 million);
- higher assistance for schools (up \$222 million for government schools and up \$163 million for non-government schools), due mainly to unbudgeted funding from the Commonwealth for the Building the Education Revolution and Digital Education Revolution programs;
- Commonwealth stimulus funding (adding \$100 million) for the First Home Owner Boost;
- increased North West Shelf grants (up \$147 million), due mainly to the lower \$US/\$A exchange rate than assumed in the Budget (an average US74.5 cents was recorded in 2008-09, compared with a budget assumption of US92.5 cents) – see Figure 2; and
- lower than forecast GST revenue (down \$427 million), reflecting an unbudgeted decline in national GST collections as consumption expenditure slowed in response to the downturn in economic conditions;
- royalty income was down \$298 million (or 11.3%), incorporating the net impact of:
 - a combination of lower than expected \$US commodity prices and export volumes, reflecting the onset of the global financial crisis and the subsequent decline in world economic activity. In particular, nickel royalties were significantly lower than originally forecast, partly due to the unexpected closure of several nickel operations in Western Australia; and
 - the boost to royalties from the lower than assumed \$US/\$A exchange rate noted above³;

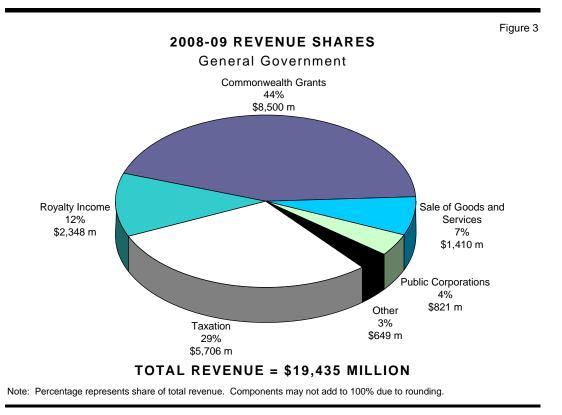
Figure 2



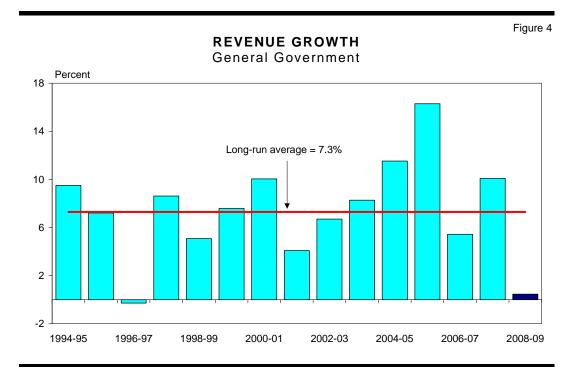
\$US/\$A EXCHANGE RATE, 2008-09

Holding other factors constant, this increases the \$A value of mining royalties as most export contracts are priced in \$US terms.

- higher than forecast revenue from the sale of goods and services (up \$81 million, or 6.1%), largely reflecting higher than expected demand for the services of a number of general government agencies (see further details in Appendix 4: *Revenue Forecasting Performance*);
- 'other' revenue (up \$63 million, or 21.1%), including higher fines (up \$12 million due mainly to court-imposed fines including the confiscation of assets), higher lease rentals (up \$7 million due to a greater number of exploration lease applications), and all other movements in revenue including 'lumpy' items such as asset transfers and donations which are difficult to forecast with any certainty; and
- interest income was up \$33 million (or 13.2%), due to higher than anticipated cash holdings at the end of 2007-08 and through early 2008-09. This reflected the impact of the higher than expected 2007-08 operating surplus, and the actual timing of cash draw downs through 2008-09, which more than offset the impact of interest rate reductions since the budget.



In total, growth in general government revenue in 2008-09 was just 0.5%, well below the long-run average growth rate of 7.3% and the original 5.5% projection in the 2008-09 Budget.



Details of revenue forecasting performance for the 2008-09 year are discussed in more detail in Appendix 4: *Revenue Forecasting Performance*.

Expenses

General government expenses totalled \$19,117 million in 2008-09, an increase of \$1,100 million (or 6.1%) on the original budget projections. Policy decisions represent \$368 million (or 33%) of the increase, while parameter⁴ factors accounted for the remaining \$732 million (or 67%).

Policy Decisions

Policy decisions since the 2008-09 Budget include savings initiatives, such as the half-year impact of the 3% efficiency dividend first disclosed in the *Pre-election Financial Projections Statement* released in August 2008 (total savings of \$155 million were achieved from implementation of the efficiency dividend during 2008-09).

⁴ Parameter changes include movements in consolidated public sector expenses not directly related to policy decisions of the State Government, such as variations in Commonwealth grants, cost escalation, movements in interest and depreciation, etc. The settlement of wage agreements are also included as parameter movements, including implementation of the Government's election commitment to settle the teachers' Enterprise Bargaining Agreement.

Other major policy decisions for 2008-09 were largely attributable to implementation of the Government's election commitments (\$456 million in 2008-09), including the *Royalties for Regions* program (with a total recurrent and capital allocation of \$334 million in 2008-09). Details of spending policy changes by agency since the 2008-09 Budget, including details of decisions since the 2009-10 Budget was finalised, are available in Appendix 5: *Policy Decisions Affecting Spending*.

Parameter Changes in Expenses

Higher spending by the State's two largest service delivery agencies accounted for the bulk of parameter-driven expense increases since the budget as follows:

- the Department of Health (up \$370 million or 8.2% over-budget) largely reflecting additional State spending to meet increased hospital costs in metropolitan and regional areas. In addition, the Commonwealth provided funding for higher spending on public hospital cost and demand pressures through a one-off boost of \$51 million to the National Healthcare Agreement. The *National Partnership Agreement on Hospital and Health Workforce Reform*, signed after the 2008-09 Budget was finalised, also increased spending related to the four components of the agreement (Activity Based Funding, Health Workforce, Sub-acute Services and Taking Pressure Off Hospitals); and
- the Department of Education and Training (up \$229 million or 7.1% over-budget) \$81 million of this increase is reflected in salaries expenses, primarily resulting from the teachers' Enterprise Bargaining Agreement (EBA), which was finalised post-budget in line with the Government's election commitment. The remaining increase reflects higher school spending (of around \$41 million), additional Commonwealth-funded programs (including one-off expenditure for non-government schools), and higher depreciation expenses (up \$11 million), mainly due to a revaluation of buildings in 2007-08.

The remaining parameter increases in general government expenses included the impact of:

- higher than budgeted refunds of taxes and mining royalties (up \$133 million), due largely to a number of successful tax assessment appeals finalised during the year;
- a \$138 million increase in First Home Owner Grant expenses, largely funded from the Commonwealth First Home Owner Boost (FHOB) stimulus funding. This reflects an increase in both the value of the grants as well as a significant pull-forward in first home buyer activity resulting from the Commonwealth's FHOB stimulus. The Commonwealth provided \$101 million in funding for the FHOB, with the State providing the remaining \$37 million; and
- lower than budgeted grants by the:
 - Department of Agriculture and Food (down \$38 million), largely reflecting a reduction in spending for the Caring for Our Country program;
 - Office of Native Title (down \$28 million), for lower than expected native title settlements; and

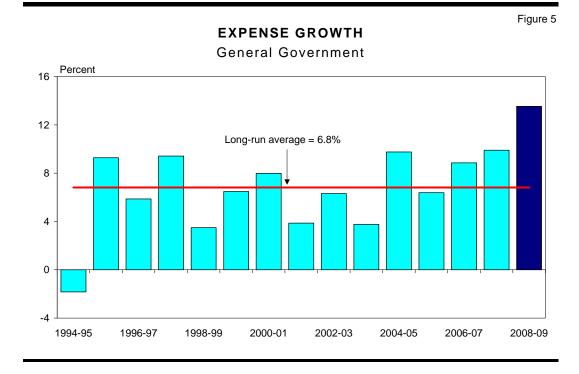
 Department of Sport and Recreation (down \$16 million), reflecting deferrals of spending for the Community Sports and Recreation Facilities Fund and the State Sporting Facilities and Infrastructure Fund.

Taken together, the impact of the above policy decisions and parameter changes on the general government operating statement were reflected in the following major variations relative to the 2008-09 Budget:

- higher salaries and superannuation (up \$519 million), with higher than budgeted staffing numbers⁵ and wages growth. Wage increases for major EBAs finalised in 2008-09 include those for teachers (6% increase in headline rate from 18 September 2008), general public servants (4.0% from 26 February 2009), health salaried officers (4.5% from 1 July 2008) and social trainers (4.0% from 26 February 2009). The Departments of Health and Education and Training accounted for around 62% or \$323 million of the total increase in salaries and concurrent superannuation expenditure; and
- higher current and capital transfers (up \$528 million and \$137 million respectively), including:
 - the revenue refunds and First Home Owner Grant spending discussed above;
 - grants on-passed from the Commonwealth for non-government schools (up \$162 million), including stimulus grants under the *Nation Building and Jobs Plan* (NBJP);
 - central government transfers to the Housing Authority (up \$96 million), reflecting additional State funding to offset declines in land sales revenue, and to meet debt servicing costs and other operational commitments, and the on-passing of Commonwealth funding including stimulus grants under the NBJP;
 - grants by the Department of Local Government and Regional Development, primarily relating to recurrent spending on the *Royalties for Regions* program (up \$171 million); and
 - Health-related spending (up \$49 million), including grants to the Royal Flying Doctor Service, St John Ambulance, election commitments and other grants.

Growth in general government expenses in 2008-09 was 13.5%, compared to budgeted growth of 7.7% and long-run average growth of 6.8%.

⁵ Based on Human Resources Minimum Obligatory Information Requirements data sourced from the Public Sector Commission, general government Full Time Equivalent staffing numbers increased by 3,855 or 3.9% over the 12 months to 30 June 2009.



Asset Investment

General government sector fixed asset spending was \$2,255 million in 2008-09, \$453 million (or 16.7%) lower than the budget forecast. This mainly reflects lower than forecast spending in:

- the Department of Health (\$130 million below budget), mainly due to delays in the timing of works on projects such as Stage 2 of the replacement of the Hedland Regional Resource Centre, the Information Communication Technology project, the Queen Elizabeth II Major Research Facility, Stage 1 of the redevelopment of the Rockingham Kwinana Hospital. The total underspend also included the deferral of spending on a number of projects as a result of the Capital Works Audit (announced in the 2009-10 Budget);
- the Department of Sport and Recreation (\$77 million under-budget), reflecting the Government's Capital Works Audit decision to defer the development of a major new stadium;
- the Departments of Treasury and Finance, and Housing and Works⁶ (\$77 million below budget), due largely to delays in construction of the Perth Arena;
- the Department of Education and Training (under-budget by \$55 million), mainly due to timing changes for the commencement and completion of some projects, including works at Central TAFE, Roseworth and Greenwood Primary Schools; and

⁶ On 1 February 2009, the Works function of the former Department of Housing and Works was transferred to the Department of Treasury and Finance.

• the Western Australian Planning Commission (down \$52 million), due mainly to timing differences in the payments for land acquisition programs. The Commission expected these claims to be settled in 2008-09 but some claims will not be finalised until 2009-10.

Although the 2008-09 outturn was lower than budget, the \$2,255 million fixed asset spend by the general government sector was the highest on record, and was \$233 million or 11.5% higher than the previous record in 2007-08.

Balance Sheet

Net worth of the general government sector rose to \$107.2 billion at 30 June 2009. This is a significant \$23.0 billion (or 27.3%) increase on the original budget and \$14.4 billion higher than at 30 June 2008. The increase since budget mainly reflects:

- the flow-on impact of the stronger than expected final outcome for the sector's net asset holdings for the year ending 30 June 2008 (up \$11.0 billion), outlined in the 2007-08 *Annual Report on State Finances*, which was finalised after presentation of the 2008-09 Budget;
- a significant \$2.0 billion increase in the value of the State's land and other fixed asset holdings (largely revaluations)⁷;
- a \$12.7 billion increase in the sector's equity interest in public corporations, including \$1.7 billion from the 30 June 2008 outturn and \$11.1 billion in asset valuation change under AASB 1049 (see Total Public Sector Balance Sheet later in this chapter);
- the impact of the change in global financial conditions on the valuation of the sector's unfunded superannuation liabilities (up \$1.5 billion); and
- a lower than expected operating surplus in 2008-09 (down \$1.5 billion).

General government liabilities increased by \$3.3 billion from the original budget, to \$13.5 billion. Around \$1.9 billion of this variance is due to higher unfunded superannuation liabilities resulting from:

- lower superannuation assets held by the Government Employees Superannuation Board for defined benefit schemes (down \$0.4 billion), reflecting the impact of changes in international financial markets; and
- the valuation of unfunded superannuation liabilities which is linked to the value of the 10-year Commonwealth bond rate (which declined by 1 percentage point since the original budget estimate)⁸.

⁷ The budget forecasts assume an average 5% per annum increase in the value of land holdings in the outyears (excluding land inventories and the acquisition and disposal of land). The budget forecasts do not include any other estimates of valuation changes for assets or liabilities (e.g. buildings, unfunded superannuation, etc.), which are highly volatile and are generally not known by agencies until actuarial and other valuation advice is received for year-end accounts.

⁸ Movements in bond rates influence the value of unfunded superannuation liabilities from year to year. A declining bond rate means that unfunded liabilities increase (and vice versa) as the future value of cash payments hold their face value for a longer period. That is, inflationary impacts are reduced in the calculation on future value of employees' entitlements.

General government gross borrowings were \$704 million higher than originally budgeted, largely reflecting \$819 million in Consolidated Account borrowings on behalf of agencies in support of high levels of infrastructure spending. These borrowings represent the first central borrowings by the Consolidated Account since such debt was extinguished in September 2006. The borrowing requirement arose because of the significantly lower operating surplus for the year (discussed previously).

Cash Flow Statement

A \$375 million cash deficit was recorded by the general government sector in 2008-09. This is \$525 million lower than the \$150 million cash surplus projected in the 2008-09 Budget. In line with accrual movements described under the operating statement outcomes, net cash flows from operating activities were \$977 million lower than budgeted.

Partially offsetting the lower operating cash result, purchases of non-financial assets were \$453 million lower than originally budgeted.

Total Public Sector⁹

Summary

The total public sector recorded significantly weaker than expected financial results for 2008-09.

Driven largely by the dramatic decline in the general government operating surplus, the total public sector achieved an \$87 million operating surplus for 2008-09 (\$1.6 billion lower than budget).

Despite the substantially weaker operating result, total public sector net debt at 30 June 2009 was \$1.2 billion lower than budgeted, primarily reflecting the flow-on impact of the lower net debt outcome at 30 June 2008 (as reported in the 2007-08 *Annual Report on State Finances*).

Total public sector net worth rose by \$14.4 billion over the year, underpinned by a \$19.0 billion increase in the value of physical assets, which was partly offset by higher borrowings and unfunded superannuation liabilities which together increased by \$5.3 billion.

⁹ The total public sector consolidates the general government, public non-financial corporations and public financial corporations sectors. The total public sector is also known as the 'whole-of-government'. Detailed financial disclosures for each of these sectors are contained in Appendix 1: *Financial Statements*.

The table below provides summary results for the total public sector, with more detail on the key features underpinning these results provided below.

TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR

Table 4

| | 2007-08 | | | | | | |
|---|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budget |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| OPERATING STATEMENT | | | | | | | |
| Revenue | 26,525 | 27,378 | 27,505 | 28,497 | 27,721 | 28,651 | 1,273 |
| Expenses | 24,101 | 25,673 | 25,717 | 27,602 | 27,670 | 28,564 | 2,890 |
| Net Operating Balance | 2,423 | 1,704 | 1,788 | 896 | 51 | 87 | -1,617 |
| BALANCE SHEET | | | | | | | |
| Assets | 123,719 | 114,800 | 115,279 | 130,178 | 129,386 | 144,216 | 29,416 |
| Liabilities | 30,940 | 30,622 | 30,826 | 34,165 | 36,076 | 37,054 | 6,432 |
| Net Worth | 92,780 | 84,178 | 84,453 | 96,013 | 93,310 | 107,162 | 22,984 |
| CASH FLOW STATEMENT | | | | | | | |
| Change in net cash held | 353 | -403 | -169 | -466 | -68 | 335 | 738 |
| Cash Surplus | -92 | -2,660 | -2,383 | -3,157 | -3,161 | -2,439 | 221 |
| Memorandum Item: Net Debt | 3,634 | 7,911 | 6,826 | 6,921 | 6,959 | 6,688 | -1,223 |
| Note: Columns may not add due to roundi | ng. | | | | | | |

Summary Financial Aggregates

Net Operating Balance

The total public sector recorded an operating surplus of \$87 million in 2008-09, \$1,617 million lower than the \$1,704 million surplus forecast in the 2008-09 Budget.

Deficits in the public non-financial corporations (PNC) and public financial corporations (PFC) sectors partially offset the \$318 million general government sector surplus discussed earlier in this chapter.

Total public sector revenue was \$1,273 million (or 4.6%) higher than forecast in the original budget. This largely reflects movements in PNC sector revenue, where income was substantially higher than forecast (up 21.4%), due mainly to precious metal trading volumes for the Gold Corporation (see below).

Total public sector expenses were also higher than budget, up \$2,890 million (or 11.3%). This in part reflects higher general government expenses outlined earlier, and the impact of the Gold Corporation's precious metal trading.

Public Non-Financial Corporations

The PNC sector recorded a \$222 million operating deficit in 2008-09, similar to the \$200 million deficit projected in the 2008-09 Budget. Revenue was \$2,047 million higher than budget while expenses increased by \$2,069 million. These large variations are driven by significant movements in precious metal prices and volumes, which directly affect the operations of the Gold Corporation.

Relative to the 2008-09 Budget, the following material PNC sector agency outcomes impacted the outturn:

- higher Western Power profit (up \$101 million), largely as a result of higher developers' contributions, and higher than anticipated customer demand;
- higher Synergy profit (up \$68 million), reflecting increased sales volumes at higher sales prices applying in the contestable electricity market sector;
- higher Port Hedland Port Authority profit (up \$62 million), due to the receipt of developers' contributions for the Utah Point Berth project;
- higher Gold Corporation profit (up \$32 million), with gold volumes and prices up 61% and 39% respectively relative to budget assumptions, while silver recorded higher volumes and prices of 32% and 12% respectively. Higher volumes for gold in particular reflect the market view that precious metals are a 'safe haven' during economic downturns, with price and volume changes contributing to an increase of around \$2.3 billion in both revenue and expenses in 2008-09 compared to budget;
- a lower than expected operating loss was recorded by Verve Energy (i.e. a \$19 million improvement in the agency's bottom line), driven by revenue from higher electricity supply volumes under the Vesting Contract and increased electricity tariffs applying from 1 April 2009; and
- higher Water Corporation profit (up \$14 million), resulting from the delay of the Collie River Diversion project and the return of \$10 million paid to the Department of Sport and Recreation as compensation for the proposed closure of Logue Brook Dam, offset by a \$6 million reduction in developers' contributions.

In addition to changes in agency profitability noted above, the first time recognition in this *Annual Report on State Finances* of financial outcomes on an AASB 1049 basis results in a substantial \$9.5 billion upward revaluation to PNC holdings of property, plant and equipment and the subsequent recognition of an additional \$341 million in depreciation expenses. This largely relates to electricity, water and port infrastructure.

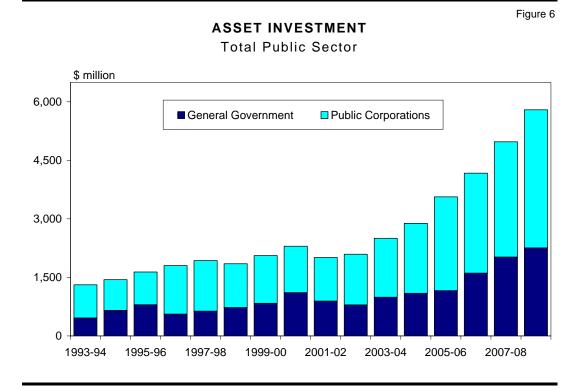
This change will not be reflected in agency annual reports due to differences in applicable accounting standards but is reflected in the whole-of-government financial statements in this *Annual Report on State Finances*.

Public Financial Corporations

The PFC sector recorded a \$9 million deficit compared with the \$50 million surplus forecast at budget time. This outcome reflects lower than expected revenue (down \$121 million, or 6.6%), which more than offset lower expenses (down \$63 million, or 3.5%). Movements in revenue and expenses in this sector are heavily influenced by holdings in cash and investments and borrowings, which directly influence the operating surplus through associated interest revenue and expenses. Of particular note for this sector, official interest rates, which impact short-term cash investments, were lowered six times (and by 4.25 percentage points in total) by the Reserve Bank during 2008-09.

Asset Investment

Total public sector spending on infrastructure was a record \$5.8 billion in 2008-09. This compared with a \$6.5 billion projection at the time of the 2008-09 Budget.



The general government sector accounted for \$2.3 billion (or 39%) of the total spend in 2008-09 (and \$453 million or 66% of the underspend against budget). Details of the general government infrastructure spend were outlined earlier in this chapter.

Fixed asset spending by the PNC sector was \$3,566 million in 2008-09, \$281 million lower than budget. This included around \$277 million of spending on land and development costs reflected in the operating activities of the Western Australian Land Authority, which were reclassified as asset investment at the time of the 2007-08 *Annual Report on State Finances*. Abstracting from this accounting change, fixed asset spending in the PNC sector was \$558 million lower than budget.

Significant variations in PNC spending on infrastructure include:

- Fremantle Port Authority (down \$150 million), due mainly to delays in environmental approvals for the Inner Harbour deepening project and the deferral of other projects involving land acquisition and infrastructure upgrades due to the impact of the economic downturn on port activity;
- Port Hedland Port Authority (down \$109 million), due largely to delays in commencing construction work on the Utah Point Berth project;

Table 5

- Water Corporation (down \$109 million), reflecting delays in environmental approvals for the Southern Seawater Desalination Plant, and project scheduling for a range of water, wastewater and drainage projects;
- Verve Energy (down \$45 million), as a result of lower than forecast spending on plant and equipment, predominantly at the Muja Power Station;
- Western Power (up \$82 million), resulting from the inclusion of higher customer-driven works and capitalised interest. Higher than budget spending associated with distribution works were offset by lower than budgeted transmission expenditure, mainly associated with deferrals due to the Government's Capital Works Audit (i.e. the North Country 330Kv line, Southwest Bulk Reinforcement project and supply to the proposed Southdown Magnetite mine); and
- Western Australian Land Authority (down \$159 million, abstracting from the classification change noted above), reflecting the downturn in the property market which impacts the timing of land development activities and land sale proceeds.

The following table summarises the material movements in infrastructure spending of agencies during 2008-09.

| | 2007-08 | 2007-08 2008-09 | | | | | | |
|---|---------|-----------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|--|
| | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation | |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budget | |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) | |
| Fremantle Port Authority | 20 | 193 | 193 | 92 | 57 | 44 | -150 | |
| Health | 232 | 490 | 479 | 496 | 443 | 360 | -130 | |
| Port Hedland Port Authority | 25 | 162 | 87 | 88 | 88 | 52 | -109 | |
| Water Corporation | 732 | 1,098 | 1,098 | 1,098 | 1,002 | 989 | -109 | |
| Sport & Recreation | 1 | 77 | 77 | 77 | - | - | -77 | |
| Treasury & Finance/Housing & Works ^(a) | 110 | 357 | 357 | 356 | 370 | 285 | -73 | |
| Education & Training | 335 | 343 | 343 | 400 | 298 | 287 | -55 | |
| WA Planning Commission | 76 | 100 | 100 | 98 | 98 | 48 | -52 | |
| Verve Energy | 63 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 80 | 39 | -45 | |
| Horizon Power | 62 | 123 | 123 | 124 | 103 | 81 | -42 | |
| Housing Authority | 572 | 653 | 703 | 872 | 676 | 615 | -38 | |
| Culture & The Arts | 19 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 71 | 36 | -32 | |
| Commissioner of Main Roads | 732 | 747 | 747 | 820 | 854 | 788 | 41 | |
| Public Transport Authority | 210 | 219 | 220 | 253 | 228 | 263 | 44 | |
| Western Power | 770 | 948 | 948 | 970 | 918 | 1,030 | 82 | |
| Western Australian Land Authority | 372 | 195 | 192 | 391 | 367 | 313 | 119 | |
| Provision for revised cash-flows (b) | - | - | - | -650 | -650 | - | · · | |
| All Other | 641 | 627 | 651 | 754 | 742 | 563 | -65 | |
| TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR | 4,973 | 6,485 | 6,471 | 6,393 | 5,745 | 5,795 | -691 | |

INFRASTRUCTURE SPENDING

(a) On 1 February 2009, the Works function of the former Department of Housing and Works was transferred to the Department of Treasury and Finance.

(b) The 2008-09 mid-year review included a provision for expected underspending on infrastructure projects by 30 June 2009. This provision was also included in the estimated outturn data published in the 2009-10 Budget.

Balance Sheet

Net worth of the total public sector is identical to that of the general government sector (discussed earlier). This is because the general government sector records the net worth of public corporations as an equity asset on the balance sheet.

Total public sector net worth increased to \$107.2 billion at 30 June 2009. This represents an increase of \$23.0 billion since budget.

Around \$10.3 billion of this increase is reflected in the higher net worth of direct asset and liabilities holdings of the general government sector (discussed earlier in this chapter). The remaining increase reflects the higher net worth of the public corporations sectors:

- up \$13.1 billion for the PNC sector, due mainly to:
 - the \$1.6 billion impact of better than expected outcomes for 2007-08, detailed in the 2007-08 *Annual Report on State Finances*;
 - \$11.1 billion is net acquisitions and valuation changes to the sector's significant holdings of land and other non-financial assets¹⁰; and
 - a lower than expected increase in net debt for 2008-09, which was budgeted to increase by \$3.0 billion but increased by a smaller \$2.0 billion (a discussion of net debt is provided later in this chapter);
- down \$0.3 billion for the public financial corporation sector due to the impact of valuation changes to financial assets held by the Insurance Commission of Western Australia (reflecting the impact of the deterioration in international financial markets).

Cash Flow Statement

A total public sector cash deficit of \$2,439 million was recorded in 2008-09. This was \$221 million lower than the budget-time deficit forecast of \$2,660 million. This largely reflects lower net spending on infrastructure assets, with net cash flows from operations (day-to-day activities), broadly unchanged from the budget forecast.

¹⁰ As noted in relation to PNC depreciation costs above.

Net Debt¹¹ and Net Financial Liabilities¹²

At 30 June 2009, net debt of the total public sector stood at \$6,688 million, \$1,223 million lower than forecast at the time of the 2008-09 Budget. Relative to the outturn for 30 June 2008, net debt increased by \$3.1 billion.

The lower than budget outcome primarily reflects the flow-on impact of the final outturn for 2007-08, which was \$1,077 million lower than expected at the time of the 2008-09 Budget (as discussed in the 2007-08 *Annual Report on State Finances*).

A range of other issues combined to have a largely neutral impact on movements in net debt during 2008-09. In particular:

- total public sector purchases of non-financial assets were \$691 million lower than budgeted, but this was largely offset by lower than budgeted sales of non-financial assets (down \$469 million);
- assets acquired under finance leases, which increase net debt on the balance sheet, were \$385 million lower than budgeted (this was primarily due to an anticipated \$419 million finance lease arrangement for Synergy, for Power Purchase Agreements, being recognised as an operating lease); and
- movements in other net debt assets and liabilities resulted in a net increase in liabilities of around \$458 million compared to budget, largely reflecting a reduction in the value of liquid financial assets held by the Insurance Commission of Western Australia (due largely to the impact of financial market turmoil through 2008-09).

The following table reconciles movements in total public sector net debt since the 2008-09 Budget.

¹¹ Net debt is derived by taking gross borrowings (deposits held, borrowings, finance leases, etc.) and netting off cash and other liquid assets (cash holdings and investments, loans and advances by government, etc.).

¹² Net financial liabilities are a wider measure of balance sheet liabilities than net debt. References to net financial liabilities in this section are consistent with the definition applied by Standard and Poor's for the purposes of credit ratings assessments and focus on the total non-financial public sector. This measure takes account of net debt and unfunded superannuation liabilities. This differs from the net financial liabilities disclosed in Appendix 1 as its calculation excludes some liabilities that are included in the Uniform Presentation Framework (UPF) measure (e.g. accounts payable are not included in the Standard and Poor's measure). Using standard UPF definitions, net financial liabilities in Appendix 1 are higher than those used by Standard and Poor's.

Table 6 SUMMARY OF TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR NET DEBT VARIATIONS SINCE THE 2008-09 BUDGET

| | 2007-08 \$m |
|--|--|
| 2008-09 BUDGET - NET DEBT AT 30 JUNE 2009 | 7,911 |
| Plus impact of final 2007-08 outturn | -1,077.5 |
| Less change in net cash flows from operating activities and distributions paid - General government - Public non-financial corporations - Public financial corporations | -977.0 873.9 100.0 |
| Plus purchases of non-financial assets Policy decisions ^(a) Capital Works Audit Election Commitments Pilbara Revitalisation Plan ^(b) Other policy decisions Total Policy | -210.1 204.7 -120.0 59.3 -66.0 |
| Parameter movements - Western Australian Land Authority ^(c) - Fremantle Port Authority - Education and Training - Port Hedland Port Authority - Water Corporation - Housing Authority - Health - Western Australian Planning Commission - Culture and the Arts - Verve Energy - All other <i>Total Parameter</i> <i>Total purchase of non-financial assets</i> | 181.4 -149.5 -112.8 -109.4 -109.2 -103.4 -94.6 -52.4 -30.1 -45.4 0.5 -624.8 -690.9 |
| Less proceeds from sale of non-financial assets - Western Australian Land Authority - Housing Authority - All other Total sales of non-financial assets | -238.8 -261.2 30.9 -469.1 |
| Plus all other financing Net acquisition under finance leases and similar arrangements ^(d) All other ^(e) | -385.1 458.2 |
| Cumulative impact on net debt at 30 June | -1,223.1 |
| 2008-09 ANNUAL REPORT ON STATE FINANCES - NET DEBT AT 30 JUNE 2009 | 6,688 |

(a) An agency listing of the policy decisions taken since the 2008-09 Budget is provided in Appendix 5: *Policy Decisions* Affecting Spending.

(b) The 2008-09 component of the Pilbara Revitalisation Plan, funded under the *Royalties for Regions* program, was included as an expense policy decision in the 2009-10 Budget. It was offset by a negative capital policy decision of the same amount, as the entire *Royalties for Regions* program is treated as a policy decision. This treatment ensured that the policy impact of the *Royalties for Regions* program is not doubled counted.

(c) Includes the impact of land development reclassified to non-financial asset spending at the time of the 2007-08 Annual Report on State Finances. See Total Public Sector section earlier in this chapter for further details.

(d) Assets acquired under finance leases increase net debt but have no associated cash flow reflected in other items in this table.

(e) Mainly the net movement of financial assets/liabilities in the public financial corporations sector.

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

Of note, the general government sector was net debt-free for the sixth consecutive year, with financial assets exceeding gross debt liabilities by \$2.6 billion at 30 June 2009 (broadly unchanged from the budget estimate).

Total non-financial public sector net financial liabilities at 30 June 2009 were \$360 million higher than budget at 30 June 2009.

Of this, higher unfunded superannuation liabilities, totalling \$1.9 billion across the general government and public non-financial corporations sectors, were largely offset by the lower levels of net debt held by these sectors (as discussed above).

Notwithstanding this increase, the ratio of total non-financial public sector net financial liabilities to revenue stood at 54.4%, well below the Standard and Poor's 90% 'trigger ratio' for a credit rating reassessment.

2008-09 Annual Report on State Finances

Financial Targets

Overview

The *Government Financial Responsibility Act 2000* (GFRA) requires that the *Annual Report on State Finances* include details of the outcomes of the financial targets set out in the original budget for the reporting year. The financial targets applicable at the time of the 2008-09 Budget (in May 2008) were to:

- maintain or increase real net worth of the total public sector;
- achieve an operating surplus for the general government sector;
- retain the State's triple-A credit rating, represented by the following specific targets:
 - maintain the net debt to revenue ratio for the total non-financial public sector (TNPS) at or below 47%; and
 - ensure that real per capita own-purpose expenses for the general government sector do not increase; and
- maintain Western Australia's tax competitiveness, as measured by maintaining tax revenue as a share of Gross State Product (GSP) below the average of the other States.

This chapter provides discussion and analysis against each of these targets based on the financial results discussed in Chapter 1.

The following table outlines compliance with these targets for 2008-09.

COMPLIANCE WITH FINANCIAL TARGETS

Table 1

Table 2

2008-09 Budget Actual FINANCIAL TARGET Real net worth be maintained or increased Yes Yes General government operating surplus Yes Yes Triple-A credit rating be maintained: - net debt as a share of revenue for the TNPS at or below 47% Yes Yes - no increase in real per capita own-purpose general government expenses No No Tax revenue as a share of GSP below other States' average Yes Yes

The Government has adopted a revised set of financial targets, which were outlined in the 2009-10 Budget (in May 2009). The following table summarises 2008-09 compliance with this revised set of targets which is generally consistent with the expected compliance at the time of the 2009-10 Budget.

| 2008-09 COMPLIANCE WITH 2009-10 BUDGET TARGETS | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|--------|--|--|--|
| | Expected Outturn ^(a) | Actual | | | |
| FINANCIAL TARGET | | | | | |
| Real net worth be maintained or increased | No | Yes | | | |
| General government operating surplus | Yes | Yes | | | |
| Net interest costs as a share of revenue for the TNPS at or below 5% | Yes | Yes | | | |
| No increase in real per capita own-purpose general government expenses | No | No | | | |
| Tax competitiveness | No | No | | | |
| a) At the time of the 2009-10 Budget. | | | | | |

As required by the GFRA, the remainder of this chapter compares the financial results for 2008-09 to the targets contained in the original (2008-09) budget.

28

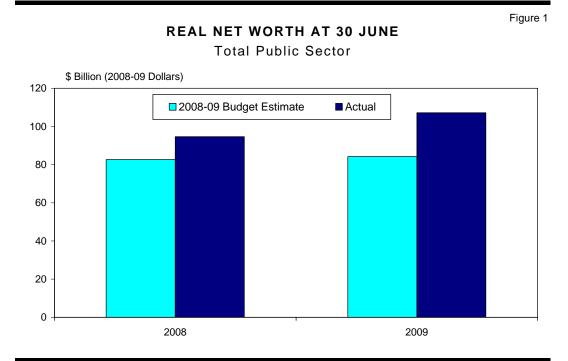
Performance against Financial Targets

Net Worth: Maintain Or Increase Real Net Worth Of The Total Public Sector

This target was met in 2008-09.

Net worth provides an indication of the strength of the public sector balance sheet. It is defined as total assets (both financial and non-financial) less total liabilities. This target focuses on net worth in real terms, abstracting from the impact of inflation.

In nominal terms, total public sector net worth was \$107.2 billion at 30 June 2009, an increase of \$23.0 billion over the 2008-09 Budget estimate. This is an increase of \$12.5 billion (or 13.2%) in real terms relative to 30 June 2008, and compares with a projected 1.8% real increase anticipated at the time of the 2008-09 Budget.



The improvement over budget expectations largely reflects:

- the impact of stronger than expected results in 2007-08 (discussed in the 2007-08 Annual Report on State Finances);
- increases in the value of the public sector's land and fixed asset holdings (reflecting the application of fair value rather than cost valuation to property plant and equipment¹, particularly for water and electricity utilities, and port authorities); and
- the partly offsetting impact of lower than anticipated surplus outcomes for 2008-09.

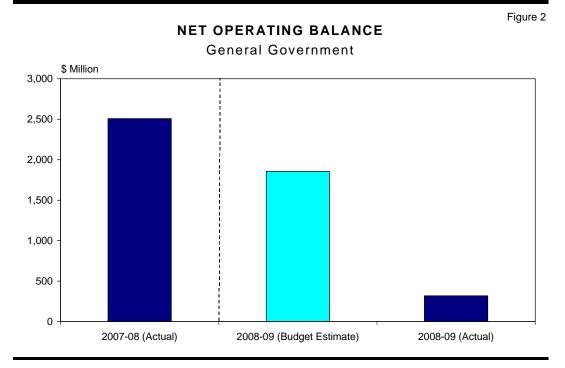
AASB 1049, on which the public sector consolidated accounts presented in this *Annual Report on State Finances* are based, requires the use of fair value asset valuation where practical. The accounts of some agencies present property, plant and equipment on a cost basis, consistent with accounting standards applying to agency financial reporting in their own accounts. See Note 3: *Summary of Accounting Policies* in Appendix 1: *Financial Statements* for details.

Operating Result: Achieve An Operating Surplus For The General Government Sector

This target was met in 2008-09.

The general government net operating balance represents the difference between revenue and expense transactions during the year. The operating balance specifically excludes the impact of revaluations, accounting gains or losses on asset disposals, and other factors that are not attributable to the economic effect of operating activity in the reporting period. Purchases of non-financial assets (i.e. capital spending) are excluded from the net operating balance although the consumption of capital (i.e. depreciation) through the year is included.

The general government sector recorded a \$318 million operating surplus in 2008-09, \$1,537 million lower than the \$1,855 million surplus estimated at the time of the 2008-09 Budget. This follows surplus outcomes in excess of \$2 billion for each of the previous three financial years, reflecting the impact of the boom conditions prevailing at that time.

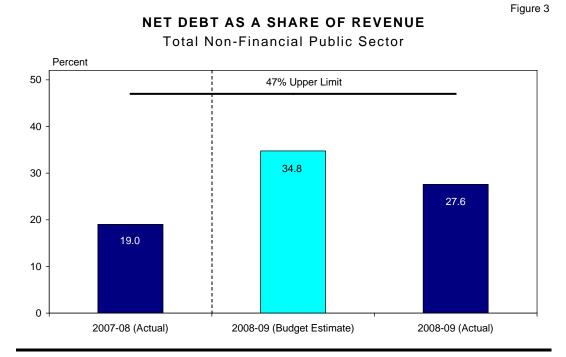


Further detail on the outcome for the operating surplus is provided in Chapter 1: *Financial Results*.

Retain The State's Triple-A Credit Rating - Maintain Net Debt To Revenue For The Total Non-Financial Public Sector At Or Below 47%

This target was met in 2008-09.

The net debt to revenue ratio is a measure of the sustainability of public sector net debt. It includes the net debt position of both the general government and public non-financial corporations sectors relative to the revenue available from those sectors to service that debt. The ratio is one of many measures of the sustainability and affordability of the public sector's net debt position.



The net debt to revenue ratio was 27.6% in 2008-09, 7.2 percentage points lower than originally forecast in the 2008-09 Budget but 8.6 percentage points higher than the 19.0% ratio recorded in 2007-08.

The lower than budgeted outcome reflects:

- lower net debt in the public non-financial corporations sector (down \$1.7 billion), due mainly to the flow-on impact of the better than expected outcome for 2007-08²;
- a lower than expected net asset position³ for the general government sector, representing the impact of the lower general government operating surplus; and
- the effect of higher total non-financial public sector revenue (up \$1.4 billion) on the ratio's denominator, mainly driven by the impact of higher gold prices and volumes on the revenue of the Gold Corporation.

² See 2007-08 Annual Report on State Finances for details.

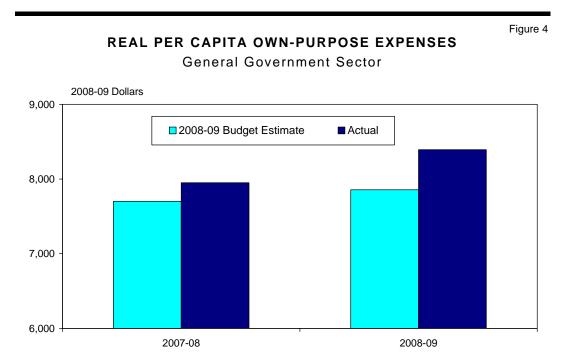
³ The net asset position reduces the level of total net debt across the total public sector.

Retain the State's Triple-A Credit Rating - Ensure That Real Per Capita Own-Purpose Expenses For The General Government Sector Do Not Increase

As forecast at the time of the budget, this target was not met in 2008-09.

The target allows for expenses to increase at a rate up to (but not exceeding) combined growth in the population and inflation⁴. It abstracts from Commonwealth specific purpose payments that pass 'through' the State, reflecting measurement of the spending under the State's direct control.

In 2008-09, nominal expenses grew by a 13.5%, up from budgeted growth of 7.7%. Growth rates in excess of 6.8% for State own-purpose expenses result in an above-target outcome in 2008-09.



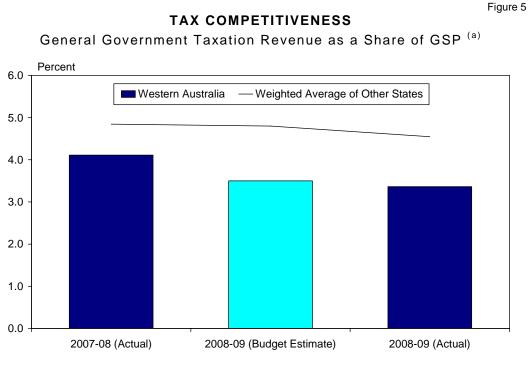
Notwithstanding the above-target expense growth, both Moody's and Standard and Poor's have recently confirmed the State's triple-A credit rating (and stable outlook), reflecting the strength of the State's balance sheet and the Government's financial management response to deteriorating conditions.

⁴ Inflation as measured by growth in the public consumption deflator.

Tax Competitiveness: Maintain Western Australia's Tax Competitiveness, as Measured by Maintaining Tax Revenue as a Share of GSP Below the Other States' Average

This target was met in 2008-09.

Western Australia's taxation revenue declined as a share of GSP in 2008-09, with economic activity growing at a faster rate than taxation revenue. The State's taxation revenue as a share of GSP in 2008-09 remained well below the average of the other States.



(a) Taxation revenue estimates for other jurisdictions are based on 2008-09 estimated outturns published in 2009-10 Budget papers. Actual GSP figures for all States will not be available until November 2009.

2008-09 Annual Report on State Finances

Financial Statements

| Contents | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Introduction General Government | 37 |
| Table 1.1: Operating Statement | 38 |
| Table 1.2: Balance Sheet at 30 June | 39 |
| Table 1.3: Cash Flow Statement | 40 |
| Public Non-Financial Corporations | |
| Table 1.4: Operating Statement | 41 |
| Table 1.5: Balance Sheet at 30 June | 42 |
| Table 1.6: Cash Flow Statement | 43 |
| Total Non-Financial Public Sector | |
| Table 1.7: Operating Statement | 44 |
| Table 1.8: Balance Sheet at 30 June | 45 |
| Table 1.9: Cash Flow Statement | 46 |
| Public Financial Corporations | |
| Table 1.10: Operating Statement | 47 |
| Table 1.11: Balance Sheet at 30 June | 48 |
| Table 1.12: Cash Flow Statement | 49 |
| Total Public Sector | |
| Table 1.13: Operating Statement | 50 |
| Table 1.14: Balance Sheet at 30 June | 51 |
| Table 1.15: Cash Flow Statement | 52 |

Contents - continued

Note 12

Note 13

Note 14

Note 15

Note 16

Note 17

Note 18

Note 19

Note 20

Note 21

Note 22

Note 23

Note 24

Note 25

Note 26

Note 27

Note 28

Note 29

Note 30

Note 31

Note 32

Note 33

| Notes to t | the Consolidated Financial Statements: | |
|------------|---|----|
| Note 1 | Mission Statement - The Government of Western Australia | 53 |
| Note 2 | Statement of Compliance | 53 |
| Note 3 | Summary of significant accounting policies | 54 |
| Note 4 | Convergence differences | 72 |
| Note 5 | Government Purpose Classification | 75 |
| Note 6 | Operating Revenue | 76 |
| Note 7 | Transfer expenses | 76 |
| Note 8 | Other interest | 78 |
| Note 9 | Deprecation and amortisation expense | 78 |
| Note 10 | Other gross operating expenses | 79 |
| Note 11 | Inventories | 80 |

Receivables.....

Biological assets

Non-current assets classified as held for sale.....

Investment Properties

Land.....

Property, plant and equipment.....

Reconciliation of property, plant and equipment.....

Intangible assets

Borrowings

Unfunded superannuation.....

Other employee benefits.....

Other liabilities.....

Reconciliation of net cash flows from operating activities to surplus for period.....

Closing cash balances.....

Restricted financial assets.....

Moneys held in trust

Expenditure commitments.....

Contingent assets and liabilities.....

Financial instruments.....

Composition of sectors

Budgetary Information

Key technical terms used in the financial report.....

Page

81

82

83

84

84

85

87

89

90

92

96

97

98

99

99

99

100

102

106

116

119

119

Introduction

Financial information presented in this appendix has been prepared in accordance with accounting standard AASB 1049: *Whole of Government and General Government Sector Financial Reporting*. AASB 1049 was issued in October 2007 and applies to annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 July 2008. Comparative information for 2007-08 has been restated to be consistent with the AASB 1049 presentation format used in this report and in all of the State's whole-of-government financial statements since the 2008-09 Budget Papers released on 8 May 2008.

These financial statements (Operating Statement, Balance Sheet and Cash Flow Statement) also comply with Uniform Presentation Framework (UPF) disclosure requirements by reporting the finances of all sub-sectors of government. These sub-sectors are: the general government, public non-financial corporations, total non-financial sector, public financial corporations and total public sectors. Other UPF disclosure requirements are included in the notes to the financial statements, and in Appendices 2 and 3 of this report.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Table 1.1

Operating Statement

| | | 2007-08 | | | 200 | 8-09 | | |
|--|-------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| | | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation |
| | Notes | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budget |
| | | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| Descrite from Transcotions | | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| Results from Transactions | | | | | | | | |
| REVENUE | | | | | | | | |
| Taxation | | 6,447 | 6,576 | 6,287 | 5,896 | 5,561 | 5,706 | -869 |
| Current grants and subsidies | | 7,800 | 7,526 | 7,751 | 7,817 | 7,957 | 8,089 | 564 |
| Capital grants | | 436 | 433 | 446 | 440 | 511 | 411 | -22 |
| Sales of goods and services Interest Income | | 1,407 | 1,329 | 1,330 | 1,484 | 1,484 | 1,410 | 81 |
| Dividends from other sector entities | | 332 512 | 252 476 | 241 476 | 208 495 | 287 506 | 285 466 | 33 -10 |
| Tax equivalent income | | 368 | 334 | 355 | 332 | 356 | 355 | 20 |
| Royalty income | | 1,680 | 2,646 | 2,715 | 3,037 | 2,675 | 2,348 | -298 |
| Other | | 364 | 300 | 302 | 331 | 340 | 2,340 | 63 |
| Total | 6 | 19,345 | 19,872 | 19,903 | 20,039 | 19,677 | 19,435 | -438 |
| EXPENSES | Ũ | 10,010 | 10,012 | 10,000 | 20,000 | | 10,100 | 100 |
| Salaries | | 6,906 | 7,278 | 7,224 | 7,383 | 7,514 | 7,764 | 486 |
| Superannuation | | 0,900 | 1,210 | 1,224 | 7,303 | 7,514 | 7,704 | 400 |
| Concurrent costs | | 666 | 713 | 697 | 709 | 722 | 746 | 33 |
| Superannuation interest cost | | 359 | 309 | 312 | 709 341 | 256 | 330 | 22 |
| Other employee costs | | 276 | 283 | 280 | 282 | 312 | 326 | 43 |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 9 | 709 | 775 | 776 | 787 | 782 | 764 | -12 |
| Services and contracts | Ũ | 1,981 | 2,207 | 2,195 | 2,334 | 1,429 | 2,216 | 9 |
| Other gross operating expenses | 10 | 1,560 | 1,843 | 1,819 | 1,770 | 2,670 | 1,698 | -145 |
| Other interest | 8 | 120 | 121 | 121 | 128 | 115 | 118 | -2 |
| Other property expenses | | - | - | - | - | - | - | · · |
| Current transfers | 7 | 3,769 | 4,026 | 4,066 | 4,482 | 4,511 | 4,554 | 528 |
| Capital transfers | 7 | 491 | 462 | 482 | 638 | 719 | 600 | 137 |
| Total | | 16,837 | 18,017 | 17,972 | 18,853 | 19,030 | 19,117 | 1,100 |
| NET OPERATING BALANCE ^(a) | 4 | 2,507 | 1,855 | 1,930 | 1,186 | 647 | 318 | -1,537 |
| Other economic flows | | | | | | | | |
| Gains on net assets | | 179 | 183 | 183 | 119 | 117 | 52 | -131 |
| Net actuarial gains - superannuation | | -291 | - | - | 74 | -2,072 | -1,277 | -1,277 |
| Provision for doubtful debts | | -59 | - | - | - | - | 24 | 24 |
| All other | | - | - | -3 | - | - | - | · · |
| Total other economic flows | | -170 | 182 | 179 | 193 | -1,955 | -1,201 | -1,383 |
| OPERATING RESULT | | 2,337 | 2,038 | 2,110 | 1,379 | -1,308 | -883 | -2,921 |
| All other movements in equity | | _, | _, | _, | ., | ., | | _, |
| Revaluations | | 11,313 | 1,011 | 1,004 | 1,064 | 1,412 | 3,563 | 2,552 |
| Gains recognised directly in equity | | 8 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 6 | 2,002 |
| Changes in accounting policy/correction of prior period errors | | 311 | -1 | | - 1 | | -204 | -204 |
| Change in net worth of the public corporations sectors | | 2,955 | 867 | 881 | 791 | 427 | 11,901 | 11,034 |
| All other | | 2,000 | - | - | - | | - | - |
| Total all other movements in equity | | 14,587 | 1.878 | 1,885 | 1.854 | 1,838 | 15,266 | 13,388 |
| TOTAL CHANGE IN NET WORTH (D) | | 16,924 | 3,916 | 3,995 | 3,234 | 531 | 14,382 | 10,466 |
| KEY FISCAL AGGREGATES | | 10,021 | 0,010 | 0,000 | 0,201 | 001 | 11,002 | 10,100 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2,507 | 1,855 | 1,930 | 1,186 | 647 | 318 | -1,537 |
| Less Net acquisition of non-financial assets | | 0.000 | 0 707 | 0 704 | 0 740 | 0.400 | 0.055 | 450 |
| Purchase of non-financial assets Changes in inventories | | 2,022 3 | 2,707 | 2,721 | 2,743 | 2,463 10 | 2,255 13 | -453 13 |
| Other movement in non-financial assets | | 3 167 | -38 | - -37 | - -41 | -41 | -36 | 2 |
| less: | | 107 | -30 | -37 | -41 | -41 | -30 | 2 |
| Sales of non-financial assets | | 244 | 164 | 165 | 161 | 161 | 164 | |
| Depreciation | | 244 709 | 775 | 776 | 787 | 782 | 764 | -11 |
| Total net acquisition of non-financial assets | | 1,239 | 1,730 | 1,742 | 1,755 | 1,488 | 1,305 | -11 |
| | 4 | | , | , | | , | | |
| NET LENDING/-BORROWING | 4 | 1,268 | 125 | 188 | -569 | -841 | -987 | -1,112 |
| (a) Also known as 'Net Result From Transactions'. | | | | | | | | |

(b) Also known as the 'Comprehensive Result'.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Balance Sheet at 30 June

| | | 2008 | | | | 009 | | 14 1 1 | |
|---|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| | | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation | |
| | Notes | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budge | |
| | | \$m | |
| ASSETS | | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) | |
| Financial assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and deposits | | 497 | 401 | 398 | 405 | 513 | 380 | -21 | |
| Advances paid | | 736 | 730 | 730 | 403 726 | 704 | 716 | -21 | |
| investments, loans and placements | | 3.970 | 3.417 | 3.583 | 3.353 | 3,522 | 4.168 | 751 | |
| Receivables | 12 | 1,734 | 1,592 | 1,736 | 1,698 | 1,606 | 1,549 | -43 | |
| nvestment property | 15 | 9 | 1,002 | 1,730 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 8 | -4 | |
| Shares and other equity | 10 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | U | | |
| Investments in other public sector entities - equity method | | 29,052 | 28,204 | 28,165 | 29,843 | 29,479 | 40,952 | 12,748 | |
| Investments in other public sector entities - direct injections | | 2,797 | 3,244 | 3,232 | 3,298 | 3,286 | 3,164 | -80 | |
| Investments in other entities | | _, | - | | | | - | | |
| Other financial assets | | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | | -5 | |
| Total financial assets | | 38,795 | 37,605 | 37,860 | 39,332 | 39,119 | 50,937 | 13,332 | |
| Non-financial assets | | | | | | | | - · · · | |
| Land | 16 | 37,624 | 29,736 | 29,769 | 38,389 | 38,294 | 39,389 | 9,653 | |
| Property, plant and equipment | 17.18 | 26,511 | 26,640 | 26,649 | 28,840 | 28,987 | 29,657 | 3,017 | |
| Biological assets | 13 | 20,011 | 20,040 | 20,040 | 20,040 | 20,007 | 20,007 | - | |
| Inventories | 11 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | | |
| Land inventories | | 93 | 44 | 44 | 73 | 74 | 96 | 52 | |
| Other inventories | | 59 | 56 | 56 | 59 | 68 | 72 | 16 | |
| Intangibles | 19 | 259 | 197 | 199 | 242 | 253 | 336 | 139 | |
| Non-current assets held for sale | 14 | 44 | 78 | 76 | 49 | 54 | 18 | -60 | |
| Other | | 146 | - | - | 50 | 51 | 117 | 117 | |
| Total non-financial assets | | 64,737 | 56,754 | 56,797 | 67,704 | 67,783 | 69,686 | 12,932 | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | 103,533 | 94,358 | 94,657 | 107.037 | 106,901 | 120,624 | 26.266 | |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | <u> </u> | |
| Deposits held | | 326 | 248 | 248 | 325 | 265 | 391 | 143 | |
| Advances received | | 510 | 496 | 496 | 496 | 500 | 496 | - | |
| Borrowings | 20 | 1,046 | 1,143 | 1,012 | 1,144 | 1,600 | 1,847 | 704 | |
| Unfunded superannuation | 21 | 5,796 | 5,170 | 5,224 | 5,610 | 7,773 | 7,086 | 1,916 | |
| Other employee benefits | 22 | 1,836 | 1,830 | 1,850 | 1,966 | 1,971 | 2,072 | 242 | |
| Payables | | 381 | 303 | 303 | 469 | 465 | 481 | 178 | |
| Other liabilities | 23 | 858 | 989 | 1,069 | 1,012 | 1,016 | 1,088 | 99 | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | | 10,753 | 10,180 | 10,204 | 11,024 | 13,591 | 13,462 | 3,282 | |
| NET ASSETS | | 92,780 | 84,178 | 84,453 | 96,013 | 93,310 | 107,162 | 22,984 | |
| Of which: | | 0_,.00 | 0.,0 | 01,100 | 00,010 | 00,010 | , | , | |
| Contributed equity | | | | | | | | | |
| Accumulated surplus | | 9,274 | - 10,817 | - 11.125 | 10.313 | 7,626 | - 8,516 | -2,301 | |
| Other reserves | | 83,505 | 73,361 | 73,329 | 85,700 | 85,684 | 98,646 | 25,285 | |
| NET WORTH | 4 | 92,780 | 84,178 | 84,453 | 96,013 | 93,310 | 107,162 | 22,984 | |
| | - | 02,100 | 04,170 | 04,400 | 50,010 | 50,010 | 107,102 | 22,004 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Net financial worth Net financial liabilities | | 28,042 3,807 | 27,425 4,024 | 27,656 3,740 | 28,309 4,832 | 25,527 7,237 | 37,476 6,641 | 10,051 2,617 | |
| Net debt | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross debt liabilities | | 1,882 | 1,888 | 1,757 | 1,966 | 2,365 | 2,734 | 846 | |
| ess: liquid financial assets | | 5,203 | 4,547 | 4,711 | 4,485 | 4,739 | 5,264 | 717 | |
| less: convergence differences impacting net debt | | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | | |
| | | | -2.747 | -3.042 | | -2.461 | -2,618 | 129 | |

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

Table 1.2

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Table 1.3

Cash Flow Statement

| | 2007-08 2008-09 | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--|
| | | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variatio | |
| | Notes | Actual \$m | Estimate \$m | Revision \$m | Revision \$m | Outturn \$m | Actual \$m | on Budg \$m | |
| | | φIII | ۹۱۱ (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1 | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITES | | | (1) | (2) | (0) | () | (0) | (0) (1 | |
| Cash received | | | | | | | | | |
| Taxes received | | 6,294 | 6,431 | 6,305 | 6,014 | 5,694 | 5,865 | -56 | |
| Grants and subsidies received | | 8,192 | 7,943 | 8,179 | 8,227 | 8,383 | 8,538 | 59 | |
| Receipts from sales of goods and services | | 1,505 | 1,477 | 1,471 | 1,533 | 1,532 | 1,556 | 7 | |
| nterest receipts | | 314 | 245 | 248 | 216 | 267 | 295 | 5 | |
| Dividends and tax equivalents | | 827 | 848 | 851 | 850 | 949 | 877 | 2 | |
| Other | | 2,751 | 3,866 | 3,887 | 4,140 | 3,868 | 3,692 | -17 | |
| Total cash received | | 19,882 | 20,811 | 20,942 | 20,980 | 20,695 | 20,822 | 1 | |
| Cash Paid | | 7 00 4 | 7 400 | 0.000 | 0.070 | 0.440 | 0.505 | 4.40 | |
| Wages, salaries and supplements, and superannuation | | -7,684 | -7,109 | -8,292 | -8,376 | -8,412 | -8,595 | -1,48 | |
| Payments for goods and services | | -4,068 | -5,595 | -4,307 | -4,376 | -4,415 | -4,441 | 1,15 -1 | |
| nterest paid Grants and subsidies paid | | -112 -3,890 | -120 -4,086 | -120 -4,123 | -149 -4,444 | -110 -4,539 | -131 -4,650 | -56 | |
| Dividends and tax equivalents | | - 0,000 | -,000 | -1,120 | -, | -,000 | -,000 | | |
| Other payments | | -1,068 | -1,207 | -1,208 | -1,453 | -1,452 | -1,289 | -8 | |
| Total cash paid | | -16,823 | -18,118 | -18,049 | -18,799 | -18,928 | -19,106 | -98 | |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | 24 | 3,060 | 2,694 | 2,892 | 2,182 | 1,767 | 1,717 | -97 | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITES | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash flows from investments in non-financial assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of non-financial assets | | -2,022 | -2,707 | -2,721 | -2,743 | -2,463 | -2,255 | 45 | |
| Sales of non-financial assets | | 244 | 164 | 165 | 161 | 161 | 164 | | |
| Total cash flows from investments in non-financial assets | | -1,778 | -2,544 | -2,555 | -2,583 | -2,302 | -2,091 | 45 | |
| Cash flows from investments in financial assets Cash received | | | | | | | | | |
| For policy purposes | | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | | |
| For liquidity purposes Cash paid | | 83 | - | - | - | 3 | 25 | 2 | |
| For policy purposes | | -349 | -283 | -283 | -358 | -346 | -368 | -8 | |
| For liquidity purposes | | -1 | -10 | -10 | -8 | -8 | -3 | | |
| Total cash flows from investments in financial assets | | -267 | -293 | -293 | -366 | -350 | -345 | -5 | |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | -2,045 | -2,837 | -2,849 | -2,948 | -2,652 | -2,437 | 40 | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash received | | | | | | | | | |
| Advances received | | 13 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 1 | |
| Borrowings | | 45 | 58 | 58 | 338 | 773 | 1,012 | 95 | |
| Deposits received | | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Other financing receipts | | 54 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 30 | | |
| Total cash receipts from financing activities | | 111 | 85 | 85 | 379 | 812 | 1,056 | 97 | |
| Cash paid | | | | | | | | | |
| Advances paid | | -16 | - | - | -17 | -13 | -14 | -1 | |
| Borrowings repaid | | -189 | -177 | -177 | -201 | -179 | -182 | · · | |
| Deposits paid Dther financing payments | | - -31 | - -107 | - -107 | - -49 | - -52 | - -43 | 6 | |
| Total payments for financing activities | | -236 | -284 | -284 | -49 -267 | -32 -244 | -43 | 4 | |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | -125 | -199 | -199 | 112 | 568 | 818 | 1,01 | |
| Net increase in cash and cash equivalents | | 890 | -342 | -155 | -655 | -317 | 98 | 44 | |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the year | | 3,346 | -342 3,876 | 3,923 | 4,236 | 4,236 | 90 4,236 | 36 | |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year | 25 | 4,236 | 3,534 | 3,768 | 3,581 | 3,919 | 4,230 | 80 | |
| KEY FISCAL AGGREGATES | | | | , | | | , | - | |
| Net cash flows from operating activities | | 3,060 | 2,694 | 2,892 | 2,182 | 1,767 | 1,717 | -97 | |
| Net cash flows from investing in non-financial assets | | -1,778 | -2,544 | -2,555 | -2,583 | -2,302 | -2,091 | 45 | |
| | 6 | 1,281 | 150 | 337 | -401 | -535 | -375 | -52 | |

Table 1.4

PUBLIC NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS

Operating Statement

| | 2007-08 2008-09 Budget PEPS MVR Estimated | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|--|------------------|
| | A | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | 0.01 | Variation |
| | Actual \$m | Estimate \$m | Revision \$m | Revision \$m | Outturn \$m | Actual \$m (5) 1,628 46 9,186 163 580 11,604 835 80 - 39 1,310 557 6,791 707 808 682 17 11,826 -222 124 -23 -17 11,826 -222 124 -23 -19 81 -141 12,184 316 -156 367 - 12,711 12,570 - -222 3,566 700 -43 444 | on Budge |
| | ΦШ | ۵۱۱ (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | | \$m (5) - (1) |
| Results from Transactions | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (3) | (0) - (1) |
| REVENUE | | | | | | | |
| Current grants and subsidies | 1,317 | 1,436 | 1,447 | 1,567 | 1,598 | 1,628 | 192 |
| Capital grants | 120 | 92 | 98 | 108 | 101 | 46 | -46 |
| Sales of goods and services | 7,471 | 7,497 | 7,516 | 8,489 | 8,525 | 9,186 | 1,689 |
| nterest Income | 169 | 146 | 146 | 154 | 175 | 163 | 17 |
| Other | 431 | 386 | 456 | 472 | 480 | 580 | 194 |
| Total | 9,508 | 9,557 | 9,663 | 10,789 | 10,878 | 11,604 | 2,047 |
| EXPENSES | | | | | | | |
| Salaries | 702 | 805 | 793 | 814 | 806 | 835 | 30 |
| Superannuation | | | | | | | |
| Concurrent costs | 71 | 75 | 77 | 78 | 77 | 80 | 5 |
| Superannuation interest cost | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other employee costs | 38 | 21 | 20 | 27 | 26 | | 18 |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 837 | 937 | 937 | 946 | 951 | | 373 |
| Services and contracts | 492 | 253 | 259 | 422 | 430 | | 304 |
| Other gross operating expenses | 5,109 | 5,302 | 5,379 | 6,343 | 6,290 | | 1,489 |
| Other interest | 642 | 791 | 785 | 812 | 776 | | -84 |
| Dividends and tax equivalents | 822 | 785 | 806 | 819 | 857 | | 23 |
| Current transfers | 633 | 782 | 793 | 807 | 851 | | -100 |
| Capital transfers Total | 66 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 23 | | 11 |
| | 9,412 | 9,757 | 9,855 | 11,085 | 11,087 | | 2,069 |
| NET OPERATING BALANCE ^(a) | 96 | -200 | -192 | -296 | -209 | -222 | -22 |
| Other economic flows | ~~~ | | | | | | |
| Gains on net assets | 227 -10 | 322 | 322 | 266 | 121 -40 | | -198 -23 |
| Net actuarial gains - superannuation Provision for doubtful debts | -10 | -8 | -8 | -8 | -40 -8 | | -23 |
| All other | -11 | -0 | -8 | -0 | -0 | -19 | -11 |
| Total other economic flows | 205 | 314 | 317 | 259 | 74 | 81 | -233 |
| OPERATING RESULT | 301 | 114 | 125 | -37 | -136 | | -255 |
| | 301 | 114 | 125 | -37 | -130 | -141 | -200 |
| All other movements in equity | | | | | | | |
| Revaluations | 2,726 | 757 | 757 | 806 | 947 | | 11,427 |
| Gains recognised directly in equity | 248 | -46 | -46 | -43 | -43 | | 362 |
| Changes in accounting policy/correction of prior period errors Capital injections from general government | -365 | - 283 | - 283 | - 501 | - 489 | | -156 84 |
| All other | 348 | 203 | 203 | 501 | 409 | 307 | 04 |
| Total all other movements in equity | 2,956 | - 995 | - 995 | - 1,264 | - 1,393 | 12 711 | 11,716 |
| TOTAL CHANGE IN NET WORTH ^(b) | | | | | | | |
| | 3,257 | 1,108 | 1,120 | 1,227 | 1,258 | 12,570 | 11,462 |
| KEY FISCAL AGGREGATES | | | | | | | |
| NET OPERATING BALANCE | 96 | -200 | -192 | -296 | -209 | -222 | -22 |
| Less Net acquisition of non-financial assets | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of non-financial assets | 2,965 | 3,847 | 3,820 | 3,719 | 3,293 | | -281 |
| Changes in inventories | 371 | -17 | -16 | 114 | 122 | | 717 |
| Other movement in non-financial assets | 187 | 413 | 413 | -17 | -17 | -43 | -456 |
| less: | | | | | | | |
| Sales of non-financial assets | 664 | 951 | 951 | 742 | 524 | | -507 |
| Depreciation | 837 | 937 | 937 | 946 | 951 | 1,310 | 373 |
| Total net acquisition of non-financial assets | 2,023 | 2,354 | 2,328 | 2,127 | 1,923 | 2,470 | 116 |
| NET LENDING/-BORROWING | -1,927 | -2,554 | -2,520 | -2,423 | -2,132 | -2,692 | -138 |
| | | | | | | | |
| a) Also known as 'Net Result From Transactions'. | | | | | | | |

PUBLIC NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS

Table 1.5

Balance Sheet at 30 June

| | 2008 | | | 20 | 009 | 2009 | | | | | | |
|---|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation | | | | | |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budge | | | | | |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | | | | | |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) | | | | | |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Financial assets | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and deposits | 505 | 424 | 448 | 499 | 400 | 774 | 350 | | | | | |
| Advances paid | 7 | - | - | 7 | 4 | - | - | | | | | |
| Investments, loans and placements | 2,007 | 1,932 | 2,964 | 2,733 | 3,450 | 3,089 | 1,157 | | | | | |
| Receivables | 1,837 | 1,320 | 1,249 | 1,857 | 1,841 | 1,423 | 103 | | | | | |
| Investment property | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 20 | | | | | |
| Shares and other equity | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investments in other public sector entities - equity method | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | | | |
| Investments in other public sector entities - direct injections | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | | | |
| Investments in other entities | 37 | 28 | 27 | 19 | 62 | 14 | -14 | | | | | |
| Other financial assets | 431 | 626 | 638 | 573 | 569 | 579 | -47 | | | | | |
| Total financial assets | 4,824 | 4,330 | 5,326 | 5,689 | 6,326 | 5,898 | 1,568 | | | | | |
| Non-financial assets | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land | 10,622 | 9,841 | 9,841 | 11,153 | 10,899 | 13,438 | 3,597 | | | | | |
| Property, plant and equipment | 27,664 | 30,922 | 30,190 | 30,544 | 30,675 | 39,003 | 8,081 | | | | | |
| Biological assets | 348 | 353 | 353 | 377 | 377 | 362 | 9 | | | | | |
| Inventories | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land inventories | 1,227 | 1,465 | 1,458 | 1,450 | 1,398 | 1,387 | -78 | | | | | |
| Other inventories | 999 | 813 | 830 | 1,113 | 1,121 | 1,700 | 887 | | | | | |
| Intangibles | 167 | 118 | 118 | 172 | 172 | 234 | 116 | | | | | |
| Non-current assets held for sale | 10 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 1 | -10 | | | | | |
| Other | 115 | - | - | 29 | 29 | 85 | 85 | | | | | |
| Total non-financial assets | 41,152 | 43,523 | 42,802 | 44,850 | 44,679 | 56,209 | 12,686 | | | | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 45,976 | 47,853 | 48,129 | 50,539 | 51,005 | 62,107 | 14,254 | | | | | |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits held | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | | | | | |
| Advances received | 510 | 496 | 496 | 496 | 500 | 496 | · · | | | | | |
| Borrowings | 10,375 | 13,843 | 14,113 | 13,607 | 13,993 | 13,692 | -151 | | | | | |
| Unfunded superannuation | 114 | 144 | 147 | 88 | 127 | 124 | -20 | | | | | |
| Other employee benefits | 257 | 252 | 250 | 259 | 261 | 302 | 50 | | | | | |
| Payables | 2,716 | 1,823 | 1,850 | 2,829 | 2,778 | 3,068 | 1,245 | | | | | |
| Other liabilities | 1,464 | 1,243 | 1,275 | 1,496 | 1,550 | 1,310 | 67 | | | | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 15,439 | 17,803 | 18,133 | 18,775 | 19,211 | 19,000 | 1,197 | | | | | |
| NET ASSETS | 30,537 | 30,050 | 29,996 | 31,764 | 31,795 | 43,108 | 13,058 | | | | | |
| Of which: | | | | | | | · · | | | | | |
| Contributed equity | 2,797 | 3,244 | 3,232 | 3,298 | 3,286 | 3,164 | -80 | | | | | |
| Accumulated surplus | 17,851 | 18,450 | 18,408 | 20,653 | 20,554 | 17,783 | -667 | | | | | |
| Other reserves | 9,889 | 8,356 | 8,356 | 7,813 | 7,955 | 22,160 | 13.804 | | | | | |
| NET WORTH | 30,537 | 30,050 | 29,996 | 31,764 | 31,795 | 43,108 | 13,058 | | | | | |
| | , | , | | | , | , | , | | | | | |
| MEMORANDUM ITEMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net financial worth | -41,152 | -43,523 | -42,802 | -44,850 | -44,679 | -56,209 | -12,686 | | | | | |
| Net debt | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross debt liabilities | 10,888 | 14,341 | 14,610 | 14,105 | 14,494 | 14,196 | -145 | | | | | |
| less: liquid financial assets | 2,519 | 2,356 | 3,412 | 3,239 | 3,854 | 3,863 | 1,507 | | | | | |
| less: convergence differences impacting net debt | - | - | - | - | - | - | · · | | | | | |
| Net debt | 8,368 | 11,985 | 11,198 | 10,865 | 10,640 | 10,333 | -1,652 | | | | | |

Table 1.6

PUBLIC NON-FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS

Cash Flow Statement

| | 2007-08 | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|-----------|--|-----------|
| | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | Actual \$m (5) 1,531 10,108 168 815 12,622 -885 -7,676 -722 -550 -800 -1,142 -11,775 847 -3,566 444 -3,122 -260 -193 68 -3,054 -19,229 -329 19,557 -14 -17,068 -17,068 | Variation |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | | on Budget |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | | \$m |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | |
| Cash received | | | | | | | |
| Grants and subsidies received | 1,302 | 1,405 | 1,416 | 1,511 | 1,540 | | 126 |
| Receipts from sales of goods and services | 7,634 | 7,449 | 7,584 | 8,946 | 8,994 | | 2,659 |
| Interest receipts | 170 | 145 | 144 | 151 | 172 | 168 | 23 |
| Dividends and tax equivalents | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Other | 751 | 644 | 649 | 606 | 625 | | 171 |
| Total cash received | 9,877 | 9,644 | 9,794 | 11,215 | 11,332 | 12,622 | 2,978 |
| Cash paid | | | | | | | |
| Wages, salaries and supplements, and superannuation | -784 | -849 | -917 | -959 | -953 | -885 | -36 |
| Payments for goods and services | -5,464 | -5,545 | -5,549 | -6,857 | -6,886 | -7,676 | -2,131 |
| Interest paid | -620 | -793 | -788 | -830 | -768 | -722 | 71 |
| Grants and subsidies paid | -579 | -719 | -727 | -731 | -780 | -550 | 169 |
| Dividends and tax equivalents | -802 | -831 | -834 | -846 | -885 | -800 | 31 |
| Other payments | -1,043 | -934 | -946 | -930 | -953 | -1,142 | -208 |
| Total cash paid | -9,294 | -9,671 | -9,761 | -11,153 | -11,224 | -11,775 | -2,104 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | 583 | -27 | 33 | 62 | 108 | 847 | 874 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Cash flows from investments in non-financial assets | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of non-financial assets | -2,965 | -3,847 | -3,820 | -3,719 | -3,293 | | 281 |
| Sales of non-financial assets | 664 | 951 | 951 | 742 | 524 | | -507 |
| Total cash flows from investments in non-financial assets | -2,302 | -2,895 | -2,868 | -2,976 | -2,769 | -3,122 | -227 |
| Cash flows from investments in financial assets | | | | | | | |
| Cash received | | | | | | | |
| For policy purposes | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| For liquidity purposes | 135 | 165 | 165 | 103 | 154 | 260 | 95 |
| Cash paid | | | | | | | |
| For policy purposes | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| For liquidity purposes | -315 | -187 | -187 | -61 | -104 | -193 | -6 |
| Total cash flows from investments in financial assets | -180 | -22 | -22 | 42 | 49 | 68 | 90 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | -2,482 | -2,918 | -2,891 | -2,934 | -2,720 | -3,054 | -136 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | , | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Cash received | | | | | | | |
| Advances received | | | | | | | |
| Borrowings | 8,623 | 7,755 | 8,084 | 8,549 | 13,370 | 19,229 | 11,474 |
| Deposits received | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other financing receipts | 383 | 284 | 284 | 359 | 343 | | 45 |
| Total cash received | 9,007 | 8,039 | 8,368 | 8,908 | 13,713 | 19,557 | 11,518 |
| Cash paid | | | | | | | |
| Advances paid | -13 | -13 | -13 | -13 | -9 | -14 | -1 |
| Borrowings repaid | -7,111 | -5,139 | -5,515 | -5,786 | -10,890 | -17,068 | -11,929 |
| Deposits paid | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Other financing payments | -52 | -1 | -1 | -39 | -19 | - | 1 |
| Total cash paid | -7,176 | -5,154 | -5,530 | -5,838 | -10,918 | -17,082 | -11,928 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | 1,831 | 2,885 | 2,838 | 3,070 | 2,795 | 2,476 | -409 |
| Net increase in cash and cash equivalents | -68 | -60 | -20 | 198 | 183 | 268 | 328 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the year | -00 880 | -00 852 | 1,427 | 812 | 812 | 812 | -40 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year | 812 | 792 | 1,407 | 1,009 | 995 | 1,080 | 288 |
| | 012 | 182 | 1,107 | 1,000 | 000 | 1,000 | 200 |
| KEY FISCAL AGGREGATES | | | | | | | |
| Net cash flows from operating activities | 583 | -27 | 33 | 62 | 108 | 847 | 874 |
| Net cash flows from investing in non-financial assets | -2,302 | 2,895 | -2,868 | -2,976 | -2,769 | -3,122 | -6,017 |
| Cash surplus/-deficit | -1,719 | -2,922 | -2,835 | -2,914 | -2,661 | -2,275 | 647 |
| | ., | _,•== | _, | _,• | _, | _, 0 | • |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | | | | | | | |

TOTAL NON-FINANCIAL PUBLIC SECTOR

Operating Statement

Table 1.7

| | 2007-08 | | | 200 | 8-09 | | |
|---|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 2007-00 | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budget |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| Results from Transactions | | | | | | | |
| REVENUE | | | | | | | |
| Taxation | 6,215 | 6,359 | 6,067 | 5,652 | 5,318 | 5,433 | -926 |
| Current grants and subsidies | 7,800 | 7,526 | 7,751 | 7,817 | 7,957 | 8,089 | 563 |
| Capital grants | 436 | 433 | 446 | 440 | 511 | 411 | -22 |
| Sales of goods and services | 8,654 | 8,547 | 8,546 | 9,680 | 9,687 | 10,322 | 1,775 |
| Interest Income | 464 | 365 | 354 | 341 | 439 | 416 | 51 |
| Royalty income Other | 1,680 825 | 2,646 699 | 2,715 770 | 3,037 798 | 2,675 807 | 2,348 939 | -298 240 |
| Total | 26,073 | 26,575 | 26.650 | 27,764 | 27,393 | 939 27,960 | 1,385 |
| EXPENSES | 20,075 | 20,070 | 20,000 | 27,704 | 27,000 | 27,500 | 1,000 |
| Salaries | 7,608 | 8,083 | 8,018 | 8,197 | 8,320 | 8,600 | 517 |
| Superannuation | 7,000 | 0,005 | 0,010 | 0,137 | 0,320 | 0,000 | 517 |
| Concurrent costs | 738 | 787 | 773 | 787 | 799 | 826 | 39 |
| Superannuation interest cost | 359 | 309 | 312 | 341 | 256 | 330 | 21 |
| Other employee costs | 227 | 199 | 195 | 214 | 210 | 246 | 47 |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 1,545 | 1,713 | 1,713 | 1,733 | 1,733 | 2,074 | 361 |
| Services and contracts | 2,466 | 2,459 | 2,453 | 2,755 | 1,859 | 2,763 | 304 |
| Other gross operating expenses | 6,386 | 6,847 | 6,879 | 7,785 | 8,630 | 8,177 | 1,330 |
| Other interest | 726 | 879 | 873 | 919 | 868 | 794 | -85 |
| Other property expenses | | | | | | | |
| Current transfers | 2,988 | 3,266 | 3,303 | 3,595 | 3,638 | 3,484 | 218 |
| Capital transfers | 428 | 377 | 390 | 547 | 641 26.055 | 570 | 193 |
| | 23,469 | 24,920 | 24,911 | 26,873 | 26,955 | 27,864 | 2,944 |
| | 2,604 | 1,655 | 1,739 | 890 | 438 | 96 | -1,559 |
| Other economic flows Gains on net assets | 406 | 505 | 505 | 386 | 239 | 176 | -329 |
| Net actuarial gains - superannuation | -301 | 505 | 505 | 300 74 | -2.112 | -1,301 | -1,301 |
| Provision for doubtful debts | -70 | -9 | -9 | -8 | -2,112 | 5 | -1,307 |
| All other | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total other economic flows | 34 | 496 | 496 | 452 | -1,881 | -1,120 | -1,616 |
| OPERATING RESULT | 2,638 | 2,151 | 2,235 | 1,342 | -1,443 | -1.024 | -3,175 |
| All other movements in equity | , | , - | , | ,- | , - | | -, - |
| Revaluations | 14,039 | 1,768 | 1,762 | 1,870 | 2,359 | 15,747 | 13,979 |
| Gains recognised directly in equity | 256 | -46 | -46 | -43 | -43 | 322 | 368 |
| Changes in accounting policy/correction of prior period errors | -55 | - | - | - | - | -360 | -360 |
| Change in net worth of the public financial corporations | 46 | 42 | 44 | 65 | -342 | -302 | -344 |
| All other | - | | - | - | - | - | |
| Total all other movements in equity | 14,286 | 1,764 | 1,760 | 1,892 | 1,974 | 15,407 | 13,643 |
| TOTAL CHANGE IN NET WORTH ^(D) | 16,924 | 3,916 | 3,995 | 3,234 | 531 | 14,382 | 10,466 |
| KEY FISCAL AGGREGATES | | | | | | | |
| NET OPERATING BALANCE | 2,604 | 1,655 | 1,739 | 890 | 438 | 96 | -1,559 |
| Less Net acquisition of non-financial assets | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of non-financial assets | 4,959 | 6,481 | 6,467 | 6,388 | 5,738 | 5,786 | -695 |
| Changes in inventories | 374 | -17 | -16 | 114 | 132 | 714 | 731 |
| Other movement in non-financial assets | 354 | 375 | 376 | -57 | -58 | -79 | -454 |
| less: Sales of non-financial assets | 070 | 1 0 4 2 | 1 0 4 2 | 000 | 660 | 572 | -470 |
| Depreciation | 879 1,545 | 1,043 1,713 | 1,043 1,713 | 829 1,733 | 668 1,733 | 573 2,074 | -470 361 |
| Total net acquisition of non-financial assets | 3,263 | 4,084 | 4,071 | 3,882 | 3,411 | 3,774 | -310 |
| NET LENDING/-BORROWING | -659 | -2,429 | -2,332 | -2,991 | -2,973 | -3,679 | -1,250 |
| (a) Also known as 'Net Result From Transactions'. | -009 | -2,423 | -2,332 | -2,991 | -2,813 | -3,079 | -1,200 |
| | | | | | | | |
| (b) Also known as the 'Comprehensive Result'. | | | | | | | |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding | | | | | | | |

Table 1.8

TOTAL NON-FINANCIAL PUBLIC SECTOR

Balance Sheet at 30 June

| | 2008 | | | | 009 | | |
|---|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budget |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| 100570 | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Financial assets | | | | | | | 400 |
| Cash and deposits | 803 | 708 | 729 | 730 | 781 | 897 | 189 |
| Advances paid | 233 | 234 | 234 | 413 | 383 | 220 | -14 |
| Investments, loans and placements | 5,977 3,405 | 5,338 2,808 | 6,536 2,869 | 6,076 3,412 | 6,962 3,308 | 7,257 2,783 | 1,919 -25 |
| Receivables | 3,405 9 | 2,808 | 2,009 | 3,412 | 3,308 9 | 2,763 | -25 |
| Investment property Shares and other equity | 9 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 15 |
| Investments in other public sector entities - equity method | 1,312 | 1,398 | 1,400 | 1,377 | 970 | 1,009 | -389 |
| Investments in other public sector entities - equity method | 1,312 | 1,550 | 1,400 | 1,577 | 570 | 1,003 | -303 |
| Investments in other entities | 37 | 28 | 28 | 32 | 33 | 14 | -14 |
| Other financial assets | | 73 | 73 | - 52 | | - | -73 |
| Total financial assets | 11,777 | 10,599 | 11,883 | 12,050 | 12,447 | 12,207 | 1.608 |
| | ,, , , , , | | ,000 | ,000 | , | ,207 | .,000 |
| Non-financial assets Land | 10 015 | 39,576 | 39,610 | 49,542 | 49,193 | 52,826 | 13,250 |
| | 48,245 | , | , | , | , | | 11,022 |
| Property, plant and equipment Biological assets | 54,175 351 | 57,638 356 | 57,231 356 | 59,385 379 | 59,662 379 | 68,660 364 | 8 |
| Inventories | 351 | 350 | 350 | 319 | 519 | 304 | 0 |
| Land inventories | 1.320 | 1.435 | 1,111 | 1,523 | 1,472 | 1,483 | 48 |
| Other inventories | 1,058 | 869 | 886 | 1,171 | 1,190 | 1,771 | 902 |
| Intangibles | 426 | 315 | 317 | 413 | 424 | 570 | 255 |
| Non-current assets held for sale | 53 | 89 | 87 | 61 | 62 | 19 | -70 |
| Other | 261 | - | - | 80 | 80 | 201 | 201 |
| Total non-financial assets | 105,889 | 100,277 | 99,599 | 112,554 | 112,462 | 125,894 | 25,617 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 117,665 | 110,876 | 111,482 | 124,604 | 124,908 | 138,101 | 27,225 |
| | 111,000 | 110,010 | 111,102 | 12 1,00 1 | 12 1,000 | 100,101 | 21,220 |
| LIABILITIES Deposits held | 129 | 122 | 122 | 142 | 124 | 142 | 20 |
| Advances received | 510 | 496 | 496 | 496 | 500 | 496 | 20 |
| Borrowings | 11,422 | 14,987 | 15,125 | 14,751 | 15,592 | 15,539 | 552 |
| Unfunded superannuation | 5,909 | 5,314 | 5,371 | 5,698 | 7,900 | 7,210 | 1,896 |
| Other employee benefits | 2,093 | 2,083 | 2,101 | 2,225 | 2,232 | 2,374 | 291 |
| Payables | 2,934 | 1,035 | 2,040 | 3,179 | 3,126 | 3,361 | 2,326 |
| Other liabilities | 1,889 | 2,661 | 1,773 | 2,099 | 2,123 | 1,817 | -844 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 24,886 | 26,698 | 27,029 | 28,590 | 31,598 | 30,939 | 4,241 |
| NET ASSETS | 92,780 | 84,178 | 84,453 | 96,013 | 93,310 | 107,162 | 22,984 |
| | 52,700 | 04,170 | 04,455 | 30,013 | 55,510 | 107,102 | 22,304 |
| Of which: | | | | | | | |
| Contributed equity Accumulated surplus | - 27,126 | - 29,267 | 29,533 | 30,966 | - 28,180 | - 26,299 | -2,968 |
| Other reserves | 65,654 | 29,207 54,911 | 29,555 54,920 | 50,900 65,047 | 65,130 | 80,863 | 25,952 |
| NET WORTH | 92,780 | 84,178 | 84,453 | 96,013 | 93,310 | 107,162 | 22,984 |
| | 02,100 | 04,110 | 04,400 | 00,010 | 00,010 | 101,102 | 22,004 |
| MEMORANDUM ITEMS | | | | | | | _ |
| Net financial worth | -13,109 | -16,099 | -15,146 | -16,541 | -19,152 | -18,732 | -2,633 |
| Net financial liabilities | 14,458 | 17,525 | 16,574 | 17,950 | 20,155 | 19,755 | 2,230 |
| Net debt | | | | | | | |
| Gross debt liabilities | 12,061 | 15,605 | 15,744 | 15,389 | 16,217 | 16,177 | 572 |
| less: liquid financial assets | 7,013 | 6,280 | 7,499 | 7,219 | 8,126 | 8,374 | 2,094 |
| less: convergence differences impacting net debt | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | |
| Net debt | 4,959 | 9,238 | 8,156 | 8,082 | 8,003 | 7,715 | -1,523 |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | | | | | | | |

TOTAL NON-FINANCIAL PUBLIC SECTOR

Cash Flow Statement

| | 2007-08 | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | 8-09 Estimated | | Variation |
| | Actual \$m | Estimate \$m | Revision \$m | Revision \$m | Outturn \$m | Actual \$m | on Budget \$m |
| | φIII | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | پریں (5) - (1) |
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) | (-) (.) |
| Cash received | | | | | | | |
| Taxes received | 6,065 | 6,217 | 6,087 | 5,775 | 5,455 | 5,603 | -614 |
| Grants and subsidies received | 8,192 | 7,943 | 8,179 | 8,227 | 8,383 | 8,538 | 595 |
| Receipts from sales of goods and services Interest receipts | 8,906 446 | 8,649 332 | 8,760 335 | 10,179 321 | 10,198 416 | 11,403 430 | 2,754 98 |
| Dividends and tax equivalents | 45 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 64 | 77 | 55 |
| Other | 3,332 | 4,495 | 4,523 | 4,739 | 4,503 | 4,347 | -148 |
| Total cash received | 26,986 | 27,658 | 27,907 | 29,245 | 29,020 | 30,397 | 2,739 |
| Cash paid | | | | | | | |
| Wages, salaries and supplements, and superannuation | -8,469 | -7,958 | -9,209 | -9,336 | -9,366 | -9,479 | -1,521 |
| Payments for goods and services Interest paid | -9,157 -695 | -10,862 -855 | -9,560 -850 | -10,933 -933 | -10,973 -854 | -11,712 -822 | -850 33 |
| Grants and subsidies paid | -3,145 | -3,369 | -3,403 | -3,635 | -3,767 | -3,657 | -288 |
| Dividends and tax equivalents | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other payments | -1,878 | -2,001 | -1,958 | -2,165 | -2,186 | -2,164 | -163 |
| Total cash paid | -23,343 | -25,046 | -24,981 | -27,002 | -27,145 | -27,834 | -2,788 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | 3,643 | 2,613 | 2,926 | 2,244 | 1,875 | 2,564 | -49 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | |
| Cash flows from investments in non-financial assets | 4.050 | C 404 | 0 407 | C 200 | F 700 | F 700 | 695 |
| Purchase of non-financial assets Sales of non-financial assets | -4,959 879 | -6,481 1,043 | -6,467 1,043 | -6,388 829 | -5,738 668 | -5,786 573 | -470 |
| Total cash flows from investments in non-financial assets | -4,080 | -5,439 | -5,424 | -5,559 | -5,070 | -5,213 | 226 |
| Cash flows from investments in financial assets | | | | | | | |
| Cash received | | | | | | | |
| For policy purposes | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| For liquidity purposes Cash paid | 218 | 165 | 165 | 103 | 157 | 286 | 121 |
| For policy purposes | -1 | - | - | | | -1 | -1 |
| For liquidity purposes | -317 | -197 | -197 | -69 | -112 | -196 | 1 |
| Total cash flows from investments in financial assets | -99 | -33 | -33 | 34 | 45 | 90 | 123 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | -4,179 | -5,471 | -5,456 | -5,525 | -5,026 | -5, 124 | 347 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | |
| Cash received | | | | | | | |
| Advances received | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | -1 |
| Borrowings Deposits received | 8,668 | 7,813 | 8,142 | 8,888 | 14,143 | 20,241 | 12,428 |
| Other financing receipts | 62 | - 27 | - 27 | - 27 | 45 | 47 | 20 |
| Total cash received | 8,730 | 7,840 | 8,169 | 8,915 | 14,189 | 20,288 | 12,448 |
| Cash paid | | | | | | | |
| Advances paid | -16 | -13 | -13 | -17 | -13 | -14 | -1 |
| Borrowings repaid | -7,300 | -5,317 | -5,693 | -5,987 | -11,069 | -17,250 | -11,933 |
| Deposits paid Other financing payments | - -56 | - -107 | - -107 | - -86 | - -90 | - -98 | - 9 |
| Total cash paid | -7,372 | -5,437 | -5,813 | -6,091 | -11,172 | -17,362 | -11,925 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | 1,358 | 2,403 | 2,356 | 2,824 | 3.017 | 2,926 | 523 |
| Net increase in cash and cash equivalents | 822 | -456 | -175 | -457 | -134 | 366 | 822 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the year | 4,226 | 4,678 | 5,351 | 5,048 | 5,048 | 5,048 | 370 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year | 5,048 | 4,222 | 5,176 | 4,591 | 4,914 | 5,414 | 1,192 |
| KEY FISCAL AGGREGATES | | | | | | | |
| Net cash flows from operating activities | 3,643 | 2,613 | 2,926 | 2,244 | 1,875 | 2,564 | -49 |
| Net cash flows from investing in non-financial assets | -4,080 | -5,439 | -5,424 | -5,559 | -5,070 | -5,213 | 226 |
| Cash surplus/-deficit | -437 | -2,826 | -2,498 | -3,315 | -3,195 | -2,649 | 177 |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | | | | | | | |

Table 1.9

Table 1.10

PUBLIC FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS

Operating Statement

| | 2007-08 | | | 200 | 8-09 | | |
|---|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--|------------|
| | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | Actual \$m (5) - 719 994 8 1,722 35 3 - 2 14 3 689 969 13 3 - 1,730 -9 -298 - - | Variation |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | | on Budget |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | | \$m |
| Results from Transactions | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| | | | | | | | |
| REVENUE | | | | | | | |
| Current grants and subsidies | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Capital grants Sales of goods and services | - 459 | - 736 | - 739 | - 649 | - 214 | - 710 | -17 |
| Interest Income | 439 977 | 1,107 | 1,150 | 1,160 | 1,148 | | -113 |
| Other | 7 | - | - | 3 | 4 | | 8 |
| Total | 1,442 | 1,843 | 1,890 | 1,812 | 1,366 | | -121 |
| EXPENSES | | | | | | | |
| Salaries | 29 | 32 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 3 |
| Superannuation | | | | | | | - |
| Concurrent costs | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| Superannuation interest cost | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other employee costs | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | · · |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 3 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 15 | | 1 |
| Services and contracts | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | | 1 |
| Other gross operating expenses | 573 | 691 | 697 | 675 | 648 | | -2 |
| Other interest | 925 | 1,016 | 1,056 | 1,057 | 1,034 | | -47 |
| Dividends and tax equivalents Current transfers | 79 3 | 25 3 | 25 3 | 8 3 | 4 3 | | -12 |
| Capital transfers | 3 | 3 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | -1 |
| Total | 1,623 | 1,793 | 1,840 | 1,807 | 1,754 | 1 730 | -63 |
| NET OPERATING BALANCE ^(a) | | | | 5 | | | |
| | -180 | 50 | 50 | 5 | -387 | -9 | -59 |
| Other economic flows | | | | | | 000 | 000 |
| Gains on net assets | -29 | - | - | - | - | -298 | -298 |
| Net actuarial gains - superannuation Provision for doubtful debts | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| All other | - | | | | - | - | |
| Total other economic flows | -28 | _ | _ | - | - | -300 | -300 |
| OPERATING RESULT | -208 | 50 | 50 | 5 | -387 | -308 | -358 |
| | -200 | 50 | 50 | 5 | -307 | -300 | -300 |
| All other movements in equity | 50 | - | - | 00 | 10 | 0.4 | 17 |
| Revaluations | 52 223 | -7 | -5 | 60 | 46 | -24 | -17 130 |
| Gains recognised directly in equity Changes in accounting policy/correction of prior period errors | -20 | - | - | - | - | 130 -101 | -101 |
| Capital injections from general government | -20 | | | - | - | -101 | -101 |
| All other | - | | - | - | - | - | |
| Total all other movements in equity | 254 | -7 | -5 | 60 | 46 | 6 | 13 |
| TOTAL CHANGE IN NET WORTH (b) | 46 | 42 | 44 | 65 | -342 | -302 | -344 |
| | 40 | 72 | | 00 | 542 | 502 | 544 |
| KEY FISCAL AGGREGATES | | | | | | | _ |
| NET OPERATING BALANCE | -180 | 50 | 50 | 5 | -387 | -9 | -59 |
| Less Net acquisition of non-financial assets | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of non-financial assets | 14 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 4 |
| Changes in inventories | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other movement in non-financial assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | · · |
| less: | | | | | | | |
| Sales of non-financial assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Depreciation | 3 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 1 |
| Total net acquisition of non-financial assets | 10 | -9 | -8 | -10 | -8 | -6 | 3 |
| NET LENDING/-BORROWING | -190 | 58 | 58 | 16 | -379 | -2 | -60 |
| (a) Also known as 'Net Result From Transactions'. | | | | | | | |
| (b) Also known as the 'Comprehensive Result'. | | | | | | | |
| Note: Columna may not add due to rounding | | | | | | | |

PUBLIC FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS

Table 1.11

Balance Sheet at 30 June

| | 2008 | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budge |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| SSETS | | | | | | | |
| inancial assets | | | | | | | |
| Cash and deposits | 20 | 23 | 28 | 28 | 26 | 20 | -3 |
| dvances paid | 1,512 | 1,542 | 1,908 | 1,982 | 2,637 | 2,654 | 1,112 |
| nvestments, loans and placements | 15,925 | 16,950 | 16,950 | 18,698 | 18,637 | 19,552 | 2,602 |
| Receivables | 455 | 399 | 399 | 507 | 506 | 702 | 303 |
| nvestment property | 388 | 416 | 416 | 419 | 330 | 359 | -57 |
| shares and other equity | | | | | | | |
| Investments in other public sector entities - equity method | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Investments in other public sector entities - direct injections | - | - | - | - | - | - | · · |
| Investments in other entities | 1,052 | 1,506 | 1,506 | 1,144 | 879 | 990 | -516 |
| Other financial assets | 12 | 49 | 50 | 11 | 11 | 26 | -23 |
| otal financial assets | 19,365 | 20,885 | 21,257 | 22,789 | 23,026 | 24,302 | 3,417 |
| Ion-financial assets | ~ | | | | | | i i |
| and | 40 | 18 | 18 | 41 | 41 | 24 | 6 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 40 266 | 225 | 229 | 270 | 266 | 24 261 | 36 |
| voperty, plant and equipment biological assets | 200 | 225 7 | 229 7 | 270 | 200 7 | 201 | -7 |
| | - | / | 1 | 1 | / | - | -/ |
| nventories | | | | | | | |
| Land inventories | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other inventories | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ntangibles | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| lon-current assets held for sale | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Dther | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| otal non-financial assets | 316 | 258 | 261 | 325 | 322 | 298 | 40 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 19,681 | 21,143 | 21,518 | 23,114 | 23,348 | 24,600 | 3,457 |
| IABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Deposits held | _ | - | | - | - | | |
| dvances received | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Borrowings | 16,129 | 17,186 | 17,553 | 19,371 | 20,079 | 21,195 | 4.009 |
| Infunded superannuation | 10,123 | 12 | 12 | 10,071 | 20,073 | 11 | -1 |
| Other employee benefits | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| | 67 | 270 | 272 | 75 | 12 | 54 | -216 |
| 'ayables Dther liabilities | 2,154 | 2,267 | 2,273 | 2,274 | 2,268 | 2,320 | -218 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | | 2,267 19,745 | , | | | | 3,846 |
| | 18,369 | , | 20,118 | 21,737 | 22,378 | 23,591 | · · · |
| IET ASSETS | 1,312 | 1,398 | 1,400 | 1,377 | 970 | 1,009 | -389 |
| Df which: | | | | | | | |
| Contributed equity | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ccumulated surplus | 1,169 | 1,282 | 1,282 | 975 | 582 | 894 | -388 |
| Other reserves | 142 | 116 | 118 | 402 | 388 | 115 | -1 |
| IET WORTH | 1,312 | 1,398 | 1,400 | 1,377 | 970 | 1,009 | -389 |
| IEMORANDUM ITEMS | 7- | , | , | ,- | | , | |
| let financial worth | -316 | -258 | -261 | -325 | -322 | -298 | -40 |
| | -310 | -200 | -201 | -320 | -322 | -290 | -40 |
| let debt | | | | | | | |
| Bross debt liabilities | 16,132 | 17,189 | 17,556 | 19,371 | 20,080 | 21,199 | 4,010 |
| ess: liquid financial assets | 17,458 | 18,516 | 18,887 | 20,708 | 21,300 | 22,226 | 3,710 |
| ess: convergence differences impacting net debt | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| let debt | -1,326 | -1,327 | -1,330 | -1,337 | -1,219 | -1.027 | 300 |

Table 1.12

PUBLIC FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS

Cash Flow Statement

| | 2007-08 | _ | | 200 | 8-09 | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation |
| | Actual \$m | Estimate \$m | Revision \$m | Revision \$m | Outturn \$m | Actual \$m | on Budget \$m |
| | φΠ | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | (.) | (_) | (0) | (.) | (0) | (0) (1) |
| Cash received | | | | | | | |
| Grants and subsidies received | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Receipts from sales of goods and services | 733 | 691 | 694 | 628 | 606 | 756 | 65 |
| Interest receipts | 1,010 | 1,107 | 1,150 | 1,160 | 1,146 | 1,098 | -9 |
| Dividends and tax equivalents Other | - 91 | - 72 | - 72 | - 1.763 | - 60 | - 90 | - 18 |
| Total cash received | 1,835 | 1.870 | 1,916 | 3,552 | 1,812 | 1,944 | 74 |
| Cash paid | , | , | , | -, | <i>,</i> - | | |
| Wages, salaries and supplements, and superannuation | -31 | -32 | -35 | -38 | -38 | -37 | -5 |
| Payments for goods and services | -514 | -561 | -563 | -542 | -540 | -592 | -31 |
| Interest paid | -761 | -1,014 | -1,048 | -1,049 | -1,031 | -892 | 122 |
| Grants and subsidies paid | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | - |
| Dividends and tax equivalents Other payments | -45 -126 | -22 -121 | -22 -126 | -4 -1,754 | -64 -97 | -77 -129 | -55 -8 |
| Total cash paid | -1,477 | -1,752 | -1,796 | -3,389 | -1,771 | -1,727 | 25 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | 358 | 118 | 120 | 163 | 41 | 218 | 100 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | 000 | | 120 | 100 | | 2,0 | 100 |
| Cash flows from investments in non-financial assets | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of non-financial assets | -14 | -4 | -5 | -5 | -7 | -8 | -4 |
| Sales of non-financial assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Total cash flows from investments in non-financial assets | -13 | -4 | -5 | -5 | -7 | -8 | -4 |
| Cash flows from investments in financial assets | | | | | | | |
| Cash received | | | | | | | |
| For policy purposes | - | - | - | - | - | | - |
| For liquidity purposes | 2,866 | 1,227 | 1,227 | 1,047 | 1,006 | 3,966 | 2,739 |
| Cash paid For policy purposes | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| For liquidity purposes | -3,740 | -1,448 | -1,666 | -1,676 | -2,148 | -5,215 | -3,767 |
| Total cash flows from investments in financial assets | -874 | -221 | -440 | -629 | -1,142 | -1,249 | -1,028 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | -887 | -225 | -444 | -633 | -1,149 | -1,257 | -1,032 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | |
| Cash received | | | | | | | |
| Advances received | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Borrowings | 19,866 | 23,645 | 24,012 | 25,494 | 28,413 | 33,437 | 9,792 |
| Deposits received | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other financing receipts Total cash received | - 19,866 | - 23,645 | - 24,012 | - 25,494 | - 28,413 | - 33,437 | 9,792 |
| Cash paid | 10,000 | 20,010 | 21,012 | 20,101 | 20,110 | 00,101 | 0,702 |
| Advances paid | - | - | - | - | - | - | · . |
| Borrowings repaid | -19,804 | -23,537 | -23,537 | -25,015 | -27,226 | -32,429 | -8,892 |
| Deposits paid | - | - | - | - | - | - | · · |
| Other financing payments | -2 | - | - | - | -1 | - | - |
| Total cash paid | -19,806 | -23,537 | -23,537 | -25,015 | -27,227 | -32,429 | -8,892 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | 60 | 108 | 475 | 478 | 1,186 | 1,008 | 900 |
| Net increase in cash and cash equivalents | -469 | 2 072 | 151 2 072 | 8 | 79 | -32 | -33 460 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the year Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year | 2,073 1,604 | 2,073 2,074 | 2,073 2,224 | 1,604 1,612 | 1,604 1,683 | 1,604 1,572 | -469 -502 |
| KEY FISCAL AGGREGATES | , | | , | ,- | , | | |
| Net cash flows from operating activities | 358 | 118 | 120 | 163 | 41 | 218 | 100 |
| Net cash flows from investing in non-financial assets | -13 | -4 | -5 | -5 | -7 | -8 | -4 |
| Cash surplus/-deficit | 345 | 114 | 116 | 158 | 34 | 210 | 96 |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | | | | | | | |

TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR

Table 1.13

Operating Statement

| | | 2007-08 | Dudaat | 2008-09 | | | | |
|--|-------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | Notes | Actual | Budget Estimate | PFPS Revision | MYR Revision | Estimated Outturn | Actual | Variation on Budge |
| | notes | \$m | sumate \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| | | ψΠ | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| Results from Transactions | | | () | () | (-) | () | (-) | (-) () |
| REVENUE | | | | | | | | |
| axation | | 6,214 | 6,357 | 6,065 | 5,650 | 5,316 | 5,432 | -925 |
| Current grants and subsidies | | 7,800 | 7,526 | 7,751 | 7,817 | 7,957 | 8,089 | 563 |
| Capital grants | | 436 | 433 | 446 | 440 | 511 | 411 | -22 |
| Sales of goods and services | | 8,894 | 9,104 | 9,105 | 10,120 | 9,713 | 10,797 | 1,693 |
| nterest Income | | 757 | 639 | 678 | 645 | 746 | 648 | 9 |
| Royalty income | | 1,680 | 2,646 | 2,715 | 3,037 | 2,675 | 2,348 | -298 |
| Dther Fotal | 6 | 746 26,525 | 674 27,378 | 745 27,505 | 789 28,497 | 802 27,721 | 926 28,651 | 252 1,273 |
| EXPENSES | | | , | , | , | , | , | ., |
| Salaries | | 7,637 | 8,116 | 8,050 | 8,231 | 8,355 | 8,634 | 518 |
| Superannuation | | ., | -, | -, | -, | -, | -, | |
| Concurrent costs | | 740 | 790 | 776 | 791 | 803 | 829 | 39 |
| Superannuation interest cost | | 359 | 309 | 312 | 341 | 256 | 330 | 21 |
| Other employee costs | | 228 | 201 | 197 | 216 | 212 | 248 | 47 |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 9 | 1,549 | 1,725 | 1,726 | 1,748 | 1,748 | 2,088 | 363 |
| Services and contracts | | 2,473 | 2,467 | 2,461 | 2,763 | 1,867 | 2,766 | 299 |
| Other gross operating expenses | 10 | 6,733 | 7,359 | 7,396 | 8,251 | 9,091 | 8,621 | 1,262 |
| Other interest | 8 | 966 | 1,062 | 1,102 | 1,120 | 1,061 | 1,000 | -62 |
| Other property expenses | | - | - | - | - | - | - | · · |
| Current transfers | 7 | 2,988 | 3,266 | 3,303 | 3,592 | 3,634 | 3,477 | 211 |
| Capital transfers | 7 | 428 | 378 | 392 | 549 | 643 | 570 | 192 |
| Total | | 24,101 | 25,673 | 25,717 | 27,602 | 27,670 | 28,564 | 2,890 |
| IET OPERATING BALANCE ^(a) | 4 | 2,423 | 1,704 | 1,788 | 896 | 51 | 87 | -1,617 |
| Other economic flows | | | | | | | | |
| Gains on net assets | | 376 | 505 | 505 | 386 | 239 | -122 | -627 |
| let actuarial gains - superannuation | | -300 | - | - | 74 | -2,112 | -1,301 | -1,301 |
| Provision for doubtful debts | | -70 | -9 | -9 | -8 | -8 | 3 | 12 |
| All other | | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Fotal other economic flows | | 6 | 496 | 496 | 452 | -1,881 | -1,420 | -1,916 |
| OPERATING RESULT | | 2,430 | 2,201 | 2,284 | 1,347 | -1,831 | -1,332 | -3,533 |
| All other movements in equity | | | | | | | | |
| Revaluations | | 14,091 | 1,761 | 1,757 | 1,929 | 2,404 | 15,724 | 13,963 |
| Gains recognised directly in equity | | 479 | -46 | -46 | -43 | -43 | 452 | 498 |
| Changes in accounting policy/correction of prior period errors | | -75 | - | - | - | - | -461 | -461 |
| II other Total all other movements in equity | | - 14,494 | - 1,715 | - 1,710 | - 1,886 | - 2,361 | - 15,715 | 14,000 |
| TOTAL CHANGE IN NET WORTH ^(D) | | 16,924 | 3,916 | 3,995 | 3,234 | 531 | 14,382 | 10,466 |
| KEY FISCAL AGGREGATES | | -,- | -/ | -, | -, - | | / | -, |
| | | 2,423 | 1,704 | 1,788 | 896 | 51 | 87 | -1,617 |
| Less Net acquisition of non-financial assets | | 2,423 | 1,704 | 1,700 | 030 | 51 | 0/ | -1,017 |
| Purchase of non-financial assets | | 4,973 | 6.481 | 6,471 | 6.393 | 5.745 | 5,795 | -686 |
| Changes in inventories | | 4,973 | 0,401 -17 | -16 | 6,393 114 | 5,745 132 | 5,795 714 | -000 |
| Other movement in non-financial assets | | 374 354 | 375 | 376 | -57 | -58 | -79 | -454 |
| | | 554 | 515 | 5/0 | -51 | -00 | -75 | |
| Sales of non-financial assets | | 880 | 1,043 | 1,043 | 829 | 668 | 574 | -469 |
| Depreciation | | 1,549 | 1,713 | 1,726 | 1,748 | 1,748 | 2,088 | 375 |
| Fotal net acquisition of non-financial assets | | 3,273 | 4,084 | 4,062 | 3,871 | 3,403 | 3,768 | -316 |
| NET LENDING/-BORROWING | 4 | -849 | -2,429 | -2,274 | -2,976 | -3,352 | -3,681 | -1,252 |
| | - | 0-10 | 2,723 | 2,217 | 2,010 | 0,002 | 0,007 | 1,202 |
| Also known as 'Net Result From Transactions'. | | | | | | | | |
|) Also known as the 'Comprehensive Result'. | | | | | | | | |
| . ase taleath do the comprehenener roodit. | | | | | | | | |

Table 1.14

TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR Balance Sheet at 30 June

| | | 2008 | | | | 009 | | |
|--|-------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation |
| | Notes | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budget |
| | | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| 100570 | | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | |
| Financial assets | | | 700 | | | | 040 | 100 |
| Cash and deposits | | 822 | 730 | 757 | 757 | 806 | 916 | 186 |
| Advances paid | | 1,743 | 1,773 | 2,139 | 2,218 | 2,843 | 2,871 | 1,098 |
| Investments, loans and placements | 40 | 9,852 | 6,910 | 7,611 | 9,143 | 8,152 | 9,528 | 2,618 |
| Receivables | 12 | 3,599 | 2,807 | 2,866 | 3,564 | 3,538 | 3,293 | 486 |
| Investment property | 15 | 398 | 428 | 428 | 428 | 339 | 386 | -42 |
| Equity - Investments in other entities | | 1,089 | 1,534 | 1,534 | 1,176 | 912 | 1,004 | -530 |
| Other financial assets | | 12 | 83 | 83 | 112 | 12 | 26 | -57 |
| Total financial assets | | 17,515 | 14,266 | 15,419 | 17,299 | 16,602 | 18,024 | 3,758 |
| Non-financial assets | | | | | | | | |
| Land | 16 | 48,285 | 39,593 | 39,628 | 49,583 | 49,234 | 52,850 | 13,257 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 17,18 | 54,441 | 57,796 | 57,076 | 59,661 | 59,935 | 68,921 | 11,125 |
| Biological assets | 13 | 351 | 356 | 356 | 379 | 379 | 364 | 8 |
| Inventories | 11 | | | | | | | |
| Land inventories | | 1,320 | 1,509 | 1,503 | 1,523 | 1,472 | 1,483 | -26 |
| Other inventories | | 1,058 | 869 | 886 | 1,171 | 1,190 | 1,771 | 902 |
| Intangibles | 19 | 434 | 323 | 325 | 421 | 432 | 580 | 257 |
| Non-current assets held for sale | 14 | 53 | 89 | 87 | 61 | 62 | 19 | -70 |
| Other | | 263 | - | - | 80 | 80 | 204 | 204 |
| Total non-financial assets | | 106,205 | 100,534 | 99,860 | 112,879 | 112,783 | 126, 192 | 25,658 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | 123,719 | 114,800 | 115,279 | 130,178 | 129,386 | 144,216 | 29,416 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits held | | 129 | 122 | 122 | 141 | 123 | 141 | 19 |
| Advances received | | 510 | 496 | 496 | 496 | 500 | 496 | - |
| Borrowings | 20 | 15.500 | 16.794 | 16.803 | 18.490 | 18.225 | 19.453 | 2.659 |
| Unfunded superannuation | 21 | 5,920 | 5,326 | 5,383 | 5,709 | 7,911 | 7,221 | 1,895 |
| Other employee benefits | 22 | 2,099 | 2,088 | 2,106 | 2,232 | 2,239 | 2,382 | 294 |
| Payables | | 2,895 | 2,268 | 2,273 | 3,183 | 3,128 | 3,387 | 1,119 |
| Other liabilities | 23 | 3,887 | 3,527 | 3,642 | 3,914 | 3,949 | 3,973 | 446 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 20 | 30,940 | 30,622 | 30,826 | 34,165 | 36,076 | 37,054 | 6,432 |
| NET ASSETS | | | | | | | | |
| | | 92,780 | 84,178 | 84,453 | 96,013 | 93,310 | 107,162 | 22,984 |
| Of which: | | | | | | | | |
| Contributed equity | | - | | | | | | |
| Accumulated surplus | | 28,295 | 30,406 | 30,671 | 29,561 | 26,383 | 27,194 | -3,212 |
| Other reserves | | 64,484 | 53,772 | 53,782 | 66,452 | 66,927 | 79,968 | 26,196 |
| NET WORTH | 4 | 92,780 | 84,178 | 84,453 | 96,013 | 93,310 | 107,162 | 22,984 |
| MEMORANDUM ITEMS | | | | | | | | |
| Net financial worth | | -13,425 | -16,356 | -15,407 | -16,866 | -19,473 | -19,030 | -2,674 |
| Net financial liabilities | | 14,515 | 17,890 | 16,941 | 18,042 | 20,385 | 20,034 | 2,144 |
| Net debt | | | | | | | | |
| Gross debt liabilities | | 16,139 | 17,412 | 17,421 | 19,127 | 18,849 | 20,091 | 2,679 |
| less: liquid financial assets | | 12,417 | 9,413 | 10,507 | 12,118 | 11,802 | 13,315 | 3,902 |
| less: convergence differences impacting net debt | | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | · · |
| Net debt | | 3,634 | 7,911 | 6,826 | 6,921 | 6,959 | 6,688 | -1,223 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | | | | | | | | |

TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR

Table 1.15

Cash Flow Statement

| | | 2007-08 | | | | 8-09 | | |
|--|-------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| | Nete | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variatio |
| | Notes | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budg |
| | | \$m | \$m (1) | \$m (2) | \$m (3) | \$m (4) | \$m (5) | \$m (5) - (1 |
| ASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (3) | (5) - (1) |
| Cash received | | | | | | | | |
| axes received | | 6,023 | 6,175 | 6,046 | 5,734 | 5,414 | 5,559 | -616 |
| Grants and subsidies received | | 8,192 | 7,943 | 8,179 | 8,227 | 8,383 | 8,538 | 595 |
| Receipts from sales of goods and services | | 9,496 | 9,160 | 9,273 | 10,629 | 10,648 | 11,978 | 2,818 |
| nterest receipts | | 762 | 588 | 640 | 613 | 715 | 729 | 141 |
| Dividends and tax equivalents | | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Dther | | 3,416 | 4,557 | 4,585 | 6,498 | 4,560 | 4,431 | -126 |
| Fotal cash received | | 27,889 | 28,424 | 28,724 | 31,700 | 29,720 | 31,234 | 2,810 |
| Cash paid | | | | | | | | |
| Vages, salaries and supplements, and superannuation | | -8,500 | -7,990 | -9,245 | -9,373 | -9,403 | -9,516 | -1,526 |
| Payments for goods and services | | -9,526 | -11,244 | -9,943 | -11,297 | -11,356 | -12,122 | -878 |
| nterest paid | | -761 | -1,018 | -1,052 | -1,114 | -1,038 | -914 | 104 |
| Grants and subsidies paid | | -3,146 | -3,370 | -3,404 | -3,636 | -3,768 | -3,658 | -288 |
| ividends and tax equivalents | | - | - | - | - | - | - | · · |
| ther payments | | -1,954 | -2,020 | -2,034 | -3,874 | -2,238 | -2,243 | -223 |
| otal cash paid | | -23,888 | -25,641 | -25,678 | -29,294 | -27,804 | -28,453 | -2,812 |
| IET CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | 24 | 4,001 | 2,782 | 3,046 | 2,406 | 1,916 | 2,782 | · · |
| ASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | |
| ash flows from investments in non-financial assets | | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of non-financial assets | | -4.973 | -6.485 | -6.471 | -6.393 | -5.745 | -5.795 | 691 |
| ales of non-financial assets | | 880 | 1,043 | 1,043 | 829 | 668 | 574 | -469 |
| otal cash flows from investments in non-financial assets | | -4,094 | -5,443 | -5,429 | -5,564 | -5,078 | -5,221 | 222 |
| ash flows from investments in financial assets | | | | | | | | |
| Cash received | | | | | | | | |
| or policy purposes | | 1 | - | - | -17 | -13 | 1 | : |
| or liquidity purposes | | 3,074 | 1,391 | 1,246 | 1,150 | 1,163 | 4,242 | 2,85 |
| Cash paid | | | | | | | | |
| or policy purposes | | -1 | - | - | - | - | -1 | -1 |
| or liquidity purposes | | -4,046 | -1,645 | -1,864 | -1,745 | -2,260 | -5,402 | -3,757 |
| otal cash flows from investments in financial assets | | -972 | -253 | -617 | -611 | -1,109 | -1,160 | -907 |
| IET CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | -5,066 | -5,696 | -6,046 | -6,175 | -6, 187 | -6,381 | -685 |
| ASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | |
| Cash received | | | | | | | | |
| dvances received | | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | -1 |
| orrowings | | 12,629 | 18,329 | 18,320 | 19,701 | 17,345 | 16,230 | -2,099 |
| eposits received | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - · · |
| ther financing receipts | | 62 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 45 | 47 | 20 |
| otal cash received | | 12,691 | 18,356 | 18,347 | 19,728 | 17,390 | 16,277 | -2,079 |
| àsh paid | | | | | | | | |
| dvances paid | | -16 | -13 | -13 | -17 | -13 | -14 | -1 |
| orrowings repaid | | -11,200 | -15,725 | -15,396 | -16,322 | -13,083 | -12,231 | 3,494 |
| eposits paid | | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Other financing payments | | -58 | -107 | -107 | -86 | -91 | -98 | 9 |
| otal cash paid | | -11,273 | -15,846 | -15,517 | -16,426 | -13,187 | -12,343 | 3,503 |
| IET CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | 1,418 | 2,511 | 2,831 | 3,303 | 4,203 | 3,934 | 1,423 |
| et increase in cash and cash equivalents | | 353 | -403 | -169 | -466 | -68 | 335 | 738 |
| ash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the year | | 6,299 | 6,800 | 7,424 | 6,636 | 6,636 | 6,652 | -148 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year | 25 | 6,652 | 6,397 | 7,254 | 6,171 | 6,569 | 6,987 | 590 |
| EY FISCAL AGGREGATES | | | | | | | | |
| et cash flows from operating activities | | 4,001 | 2,782 | 3,046 | 2,406 | 1,916 | 2,782 | |
| let cash flows from investing in non-financial assets | | -4,094 | -5,443 | -5,429 | -5,564 | -5,078 | -5,221 | 222 |
| | | -92 | -2,660 | -2,383 | -3,157 | -3,161 | -2,439 | 221 |
| Cash surplus/-deficit | 4 | -92 | -2,000 | -2,303 | -3,157 | -3,101 | -2,439 | ~~~ |

Notes to the Financial Statements

NOTE 1: MISSION STATEMENT THE GOVERNMENT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

The Government of Western Australia (the reporting entity hereafter referred to as 'the public sector') was effectively created by the *Western Australian Constitution Act 1889*.

The Executive Council is the governing body responsible for the control and management of the operations, affairs, concerns and property of the public sector. The Executive Council consists of the Governor, the Premier, and Ministers of the Crown, and is hereafter referred to as 'the Government'.

The principal office of the Government is situated at Parliament House, Harvest Terrace, West Perth, Western Australia.

The Government's mission is to achieve four key outcomes:

- protect jobs and support the Western Australian economy in the short term;
- secure Western Australia's economic future, through structural change and strategic investments;
- provide better services for families and communities; and
- protect the financial position of the State of Western Australia.

This was enshrined in the 2008-09 Financial Strategy statement contained in Budget Paper Number 3: *Economic and Fiscal Outlook*:

"The Government's financial strategy is centred around delivering a Capital Works Program that meets the State's needs for essential social and economic infrastructure, while containing net debt to affordable and sustainable levels by achieving general government operating surpluses."

The public sector is a not-for-profit entity funded primarily through Commonwealth grants, State taxation and territorial (mining) revenue.

NOTE 2: STATEMENT OF COMPLIANCE

Compliance Framework

The financial statements of the general government sector and the total public sector for the year ended 30 June 2009 have been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (AAS) including AASB 1049: *Whole of Government and General Government Sector Financial Reporting* and Australian Accounting Interpretations.

In preparing these financial statements, where relevant, new and revised Standards and Interpretations have been applied from their operative dates as issued by the Australian Accounting Standards Board (AASB) and formerly the Urgent Issues Group (UIG).

The Standard under which the general government sector financial report is prepared does not require full application of AASB 127: *Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements* and AASB 139: *Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement*. Assets, liabilities, income, expenses and cash flows of government controlled entities that are in the public non-financial corporations sector and the public financial corporations sector are not separately recognised in the general government sector financial statements. Instead, the general government sector financial statements recognise an asset, being the controlling equity investment in those entities, and recognise a gain or loss relating to changes in the carrying amount of that asset, measured in accordance with AASB 1049.

In compliance with AASB 1049, where consistent with accounting standards, Government Financial Statistics (GFS), concepts, sources and methods are used. In Australia, GFS standards are promulgated by the Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Standards and Interpretations Issued not yet effective

Standards and Interpretations that have been issued or amended but are not yet effective for the annual reporting period ended 30 June 2009, have not been adopted in these financial statements.

NOTE 3: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

(a) General Statement

The financial statements constitute a general purpose financial report.

The financial statements presented in this Annual Report on State Finances are required under section 14A of the Government Financial Responsibility Act 2000 (GFRA) and the regulations of that Act.

(b) **Reporting Entity**

The reporting entities are the Government of Western Australia (the total public sector) and the general government sector, and include entities under their control. The statistical framework also classifies sub-sectors in accordance with the principles and rules contained in the Australian Bureau of Statistics *Australian System of Government Finance Statistic: Concepts, Sources and Methods 2005* (ABS GFS Manual). These entities are referred to as agencies in these financial statements and Note 31 contains a full list of agencies forming each of the sectors listed below.

General government sector

The general government sector comprises public sector agencies that are engaged mainly in the production of goods and services outside the normal market mechanism, or that provide for the transfer of income for public policy purposes. Costs are financed predominantly from centrally collected revenue such as taxes, Commonwealth grants and mining royalties.

Public non-financial corporation sector

The public non-financial corporation sector comprises those non-financial public sector agencies engaged mainly in the production of goods and services for sale in the market and whose objective is to recover at least a significant proportion of operating costs through charges for their goods and services.

Public financial corporation sector

The public financial corporation sector comprises those public sector agencies engaged primarily in financial activities, such as providing banking and insurance services.

The control of an agency by the Government is taken to exist where the:

- agency is accountable to the Government;
- Government, through the public sector, has a residual financial interest in the net assets of that agency; and
- Government has the power to control the financial and operating policies of an agency so as to obtain benefit from its activities.

Where control of an agency is obtained during a financial year, results are included in the Operating Statement from the date on which control commenced. Where control of an agency ceased during a financial year, results are included for that part of the year for which control existed.

Specific details of agencies controlled by the Government and consolidated in the public sector are shown in Note 31. A detailed list of other entities, nominally referred to as public sector agencies but that are not included in the consolidated financial statements, is also shown in Note 31. Exclusion of these agencies is based on the criteria of control noted above.

Most agencies have 30 June reporting dates. Where agencies have reporting dates other than 30 June, the data incorporated in this appendix are based on either:

- management accounts to 30 June; or
- the latest financial statements.

The use of management financial data or the latest financial statement does not have a material effect on these consolidated financial statements.

(c) Basis of Preparation

The financial statements of the total public sector and its sub-sectors have been prepared in accordance with AASB 1049, the Framework and other authoritative pronouncements of the AASB.

The ABS GFS Manual provides the basis upon which GFS information that is contained in this financial report is prepared. In particular, notes disclosing key fiscal aggregates of net worth, net operating balance, total change in net worth, net lending (borrowing) and cash surplus (deficit) determined using the principles and rules in the ABS GFS Manual are included in the financial report, together with a reconciliation of those key fiscal aggregates to the corresponding key fiscal aggregates recognised in the financial statements.

The Balance Sheet and Operating Statement have been prepared on an accrual basis of accounting and assets and liabilities are shown at fair value unless otherwise stated.

The accounting policies applied in the preparation of the financial statements have been consistently applied throughout all periods presented.

Assets and liabilities are recognised in the Balance Sheet when and only when it is probable that future economic benefits will flow to or from the reporting entity and the amounts of the assets or liabilities can be reliably measured.

Accounting policies are selected and applied in a manner that ensures the resulting financial information satisfies the concepts of relevance and reliability. The judgements made in the process of applying AIFRS accounting policies that had the most significant effect on the amounts recognised in the financial statements are disclosed, where applicable, in the relevant notes to the financial statements.

(d) Accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions

In the preparation of the consolidated financial statements, public sector entities are required to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and the disclosure of contingent liabilities at reporting date and the reported revenue and expenses during the reporting period of the consolidated financial statements.

On an ongoing basis, the public sector and its controlled entities evaluate estimates and judgements in relation to assets, liabilities, contingent liabilities, revenue and expenses, based on historical experience and various other factors (such as discount rates used in estimating provisions and estimating the useful life of key assets) that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstance, the results of which form the basis of making judgements about the carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

Contingent assets and liabilities are not recognised in the Balance Sheet but are discussed in the relevant notes to the consolidated financial statements. They may arise through uncertainty as to the existence, settlement or measurement of an asset or liability and are recognised once this uncertainty is removed.

Judgements, estimates and assumptions that have significant effects on the financial statements are disclosed in the relevant notes to the financial statements.

(e) Comparatives

As this is the first year in adopting AASB 1049, the 2007-08 comparatives have been restated for consistency with current year disclosures.

(f) Presentation and Rounding of Amounts

The consolidated financial statements are presented in Australian dollars and all amounts are rounded to the nearest million dollars (\$m). As a consequence, columns may not add due to rounding.

(g) Foreign Currency

Transactions in currencies other than Australian dollars are recorded at the rates of exchange prevailing on the settlement date of the transactions. At each reporting date, monetary assets and liabilities that are denominated in foreign currencies are retranslated at the rates prevailing at that date.

In order to hedge its exposure to certain foreign exchange risks, the public sector enters into forward contracts and options (see Derivatives for details of the public sector accounting policies in respect of such derivatives financial instruments).

(h) Basis of Consolidation

The consolidated financial statements of the reporting entity include the assets and the liabilities of the public sector and its controlled agencies at the end of the financial year and the revenue and expenses of the public sector and its controlled agencies during the year.

The consolidated financial statements include the information and results of each controlled agency from the date on which the Government obtained control and until such time as the Government ceased to control the agency.

For the purposes of reporting the public sector as a single economic entity, all material transactions and balances and unrealised gains between Government controlled agencies are eliminated in full on consolidation. Unrealised losses are also eliminated unless the transaction provides evidence of an impairment of the asset transferred.

Where necessary, the accounting policies and reporting periods of controlled agencies have been aligned with those adopted by the public sector as a whole, to achieve consistency. This approach has not materially affected the income and expenses or the assets and liabilities at the reporting date.

(i) Income Recognition

Revenue is measured at the fair value of the consideration received or receivable net of the amount of goods and services tax payable and net of discounts, rebates, concessions and allowances.

The policies adopted for the recognition of significant categories of revenue are as follows.

Taxation revenue

Revenue is recognised at the time when tax payments are due and payable, according to taxation law or upon issue of an assessment. The basis of recognition for each major type of taxation revenue, is shown in the following table.

| Major Type of Taxation Revenue | Basis of Revenue Recognition |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Stamp duty | On receipt of cash (self-assessment method), plus on the issue of an assessment. |
| Payroll tax and betting taxes | On receipt of cash (self-assessment method), plus on the issue of an assessment to amend self-assessed liability. |
| Land tax | On issue of assessment. |
| Motor vehicle and drivers licences | On receipt of cash. |

Grants and subsidies revenue

Revenue from Commonwealth and other grant contributions, whether for recurrent operational or for capital purposes, are recognised as revenue in the period in which the public sector gains control over the assets, which is usually when cash is received.

Sale of goods and services

Revenue from the sale of goods, including regulatory fees, is recognised (net of returns, discounts, rebates, concessions and allowances) when control of the goods and the significant risks and benefits incidental to ownership have passed to the buyer.

Revenue from rendering of services is recognised upon delivery of the service or on a stage of completion basis. The stage of completion is determined according to the proportion that the contract costs incurred for work performed to date bear to the estimated total contract costs.

Interest income

Interest revenue is accrued on a time proportion basis, by reference to the principal outstanding and taking into account the effective yield on the financial asset.

Revenue from Public Corporations

Dividends, income tax equivalent payments and rate equivalent payments for the general government sector represents revenue from the other sectors of government. Dividends are recognised as revenue when the right to receive payment is established and the tax and rate equivalent payments are recognised in the period they are earned.

Royalty Income

Mineral and petroleum royalties from companies operating under government legislation are recognised on an accrual basis in accordance with the substance of the relative agreements considering the base on which the royalty is calculated. Under current systems, the base can be production, royalty value, net cash flows or profit.

(j) Expense Recognition

Expenses are recognised when incurred and are reported in the financial year to which they relate. The policies adopted for the recognition of significant categories of expenses are as follows.

Salaries

Salaries include wages and salaries, leave entitlements and redundancy payments.

Superannuation

The superannuation expense of the defined benefit plans relates to current service cost which is the cost of employer financed benefits that are expected to accrue for defined benefit members during the reporting period.

The superannuation expense of the defined contribution plans is recognised as and when the contributions fall due.

Actuarial gains or losses relating to 'experience' adjustments and changes in actuarial assumptions of the defined benefit plans are reported separately as other economic flows.

Superannuation interest cost

The carrying cost of unfunded superannuation liabilities is recognised as an interest cost. This cost is estimated based on the discount rate used to value the gross superannuation liability, less the expected return on plan assets.

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation of non-financial physical assets (excluding inventories) is generally provided on a straight line basis at rates based on the expected useful lives of those assets. The expected useful life for each class of depreciable asset is provided at Note 3(l).

Amortisation is provided on leasehold improvements, intangible assets and on assets held under finance leases and is calculated on a straight line basis, generally over the expected useful lives of the underlying assets.

Other interest

Interest costs include interest charges, finance lease charges and borrowing costs. Interest costs are expensed in the period in which they are incurred.

Borrowing costs for qualifying assets are capitalised net of any investment income earned on the unexpended portion of the borrowings.

Current and Capital transfers

Current and capital transfers include grants and subsidies and other payments made to other sectors of government and to non-government organisations for the delivery of services. They are recognised as an expense to the extent that:

- the service required to be performed by the grantee has been performed; or
- the grant eligibility criteria have been satisfied, but payments due have not been made.

(k) Other economic flows

Other economic flows are changes in volume or value of an asset or liability that do not result from transactions.

Realised gains (or losses) on disposal of non financial assets

Net gains (or losses) arising on the disposal or retirement of a non-current asset are recognised when control of the asset and the significant risks and benefits incidental to ownership have passed to the buyer.

Impairment – non-financial assets

Impairment losses are recognised as an expense when an asset's carrying amount exceeds its recoverable amount.

Net actuarial gains (or losses)

Actuarial gains (or losses) on superannuation defined benefit plans are recognised in the period in which they occur.

(l) Land, and Property, Plant and Equipment and Infrastructure

Initial recognition and measurement

All items of property, plant and equipment and infrastructure are initially recognised at cost.

Subsequent recognition and measurement

After initial recognition, the public sector has adopted the following measurement models.

| Class of Asset | Subsequent Measurement |
|--|---|
| Land (including land under roads) | Fair value |
| Buildings | Fair value less accumulated depreciation and accumulated impairment losses |
| Infrastructure – road network | Fair value less accumulated depreciation and accumulated impairment losses |
| Infrastructure – water storage and distribution – electricity generation and transmission – other | Fair value less accumulated depreciation and accumulated impairment losses |
| Plant, equipment and other | Fair value less accumulated depreciation and accumulated impairment losses |

Land

Land (excluding improvements) is valued at either:

- current market buying price, taking into account the nature of the parcel, any legal restriction on use, the opportunities for or impediments to development that are inherent to the specific parcel of land, any other constraints that exist in respect of that land and any special attributes that the land may possess (value in use); or
- current market value (selling price) based on its feasible alternative use taking account of the cost of achieving the alternative use.

The fair value of land under roads (i.e. land within road reserves) is based on the market value of the land adjoining the road reserve. The land values are provided by geographic location on an annual basis by the Land Information Authority as follows:

- Metropolitan area median value for single residential land for each Local Government Area. Land parcels up to 899 square metres are assumed to have a single residential zoning;
- South West region nominal unimproved valuation rates covering the south west of the State from Geraldton to Esperance; and
- Balance of State nominal unimproved valuation rates based on leasehold rates for Crown land.

The most significant assumptions in estimating fair value are made in assessing whether to apply the existing use basis to assets. Professional judgement by the valuer is required where the evidence does not provide a clear distinction between market type assets and existing use assets.

Buildings

The fair value of buildings is based on current market buying values determined by reference to recent market transactions. Where market evidence is not available, the fair value of buildings is determined on the basis of existing use where buildings are specialised. Fair value for existing use assets is determined by reference to the cost of replacing the remaining future economic benefits embodied in the asset (i.e. the depreciated replacement cost).

Building valuations are provided by the Land Information Authority, and by other independent professional valuers, with sufficient regularity, such that the carrying amount does not differ materially from that which would be determined using fair values at the reporting date.

Infrastructure

The fair value of Infrastructure - Road Network, has been determined by reference to the current depreciated replacement cost (existing use basis) as the assets are specialised and no market evidence of value is available. The replacement cost is determined by Main Roads every three years by reference to the cost of a new asset and adjusted in the intervening years by reference to a cost index (ABS Road and Bridge Construction Cost Index) to ensure asset values do not materially differ from fair value. The value of roads and principal shared paths (earthworks, drainage, pavements and seals), bridges and road furniture at 30 June 2009 is based on the current depreciated replacement cost determined at 30 June 2008 by Main Roads and a cost index (ABS Road and Bridge Construction Cost Index) has been applied to ensure asset values do not materially differ from fair value.

Buildings and infrastructure in the course of construction are carried at cost, less any recognised impairment loss. Depreciation of these assets commences when the asset is ready for their intended use.

Plant, Equipment and Other Assets

Plant, equipment and other assets are stated at fair value which approximates carrying value (cost less accumulated depreciation and accumulated impairment losses).

Art collections and artefacts classified as heritage assets are stated at fair value. The revaluation of art works and artefacts is an independent valuation, provided by independent professional valuers, by reference to the current replacement cost as the assets are specialised and no market evidence of value is available.

Depreciation

All non-current assets having a limited useful life are systematically depreciated over their estimated useful lives in a manner that reflects the consumption of their future economic benefits.

Land is not depreciated as it is deemed to have an indefinite life.

Depreciation is generally calculated using the straight-line method (as adjusted for any impairment), over the estimated useful lives of the assets. The assets' residual values, useful lives and depreciation methods are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at each financial year end.

The following table summarises the expected useful lives for each class of depreciable asset in both the current and prior years used in compiling these financial statements.

| Class of Asset | Depreciation Years |
|--|--------------------|
| Buildings | 20 – 50 years |
| Infrastructure – Road network | |
| Roads | 40 – 50 years |
| Bridges | 60 – 100 years |
| Earthworks | Up to 173 years |
| Infrastructure – Water, storage and distribution | |
| Pipelines and fittings | 30 – 110 years |
| Dams and reservoirs | 30 – 120 years |
| Drains and channels | 20 – 150 years |
| Infrastructure – Electricity generation and transmission | |
| Electricity generation and transmission | 20 – 45 years |
| Infrastructure – Other | |
| Harbour and ports | 40 – 100 years |
| Forestry | 20 years |
| Plant, equipment and other | 5 – 15 years |

Assets held under finance leases are depreciated over the shorter of the lease term and their expected useful lives on the same basis as owned assets.

Disposal

The gain or loss arising on disposal or retirement of an asset (calculated as the difference between the carrying amount of the asset at the time of disposal and the net disposal proceeds), is included in the Operating Statement in the period the item is disposed.

Where an asset that has previously been revalued is disposed of, any balance remaining in the asset revaluation reserve in respect of that asset is transferred to accumulated funds.

(m) Private Sector Financed Infrastructure Assets (Service Concession Arrangements)

Certain private sector financed infrastructure arrangements provide for a private sector entity to design, construct, operate and maintain certain infrastructure assets for a specified concession period, after which the infrastructure is transferred back to the public sector.

There is currently no accounting standard or Interpretation applicable to the public sector that specifically addresses the accounting for private sector financed infrastructure assets.

Pending the development of an accounting model applicable to the public sector for assets used to provide public services under Service Concession Arrangements, the interest of the public sector in such arrangements is recognised as an asset, being the emerging interest in the remaining service potential to be transferred. The emerging interest is recognised from the date of completion of construction and valued by reference to the written down value of the right to receive the asset at the date of transfer.

(n) Biological Assets

Biological assets in the form of standing trees in native and plantation forests are stated at fair value less estimated point-of-sale costs and costs necessary to get the assets to market. Standing trees are physically attached to land located within forest plantations and are recognised and measured separately from land.

The fair value of the biological asset is based on their present location and condition and is measured as the present value of expected net cash flows of the harvest based on the productive forestland, discounted at a current market-determined pre-tax rate.

Gains or losses arising from changes in the fair value of standing trees, (usually as a result of harvesting), are taken to account as gains or losses in the Operating Statement.

(o) Investment Properties

Initial recognition and measurement

Investment properties are held for rental yield and capital appreciation and are initially recognised at cost.

Subsequent recognition and measurement

After initial recognition, the public sector has adopted the revaluation model. Land and buildings are carried at fair value and no depreciation is provided in respect of buildings.

The fair value of investment properties is determined by reference to market based evidence, having regard to current economic and market conditions at reporting date. Valuations are performed annually by an independent professional valuer.

Gains and losses arising from changes in the fair value of investment properties are included in the Operating Statement in the year in which they arise.

(p) Intangible Assets

Acquired and internally developed intangible assets are initially measured at cost. The cost model is applied for subsequent measurement requiring the asset to be carried at cost less any accumulated amortisation and accumulated impairment losses.

The carrying value of intangible assets is reviewed for impairment annually when the asset is not yet in use, or more frequently when an indicator of impairment arises during the reporting year indicating that the carrying value may not be recoverable.

Amortisation is calculated for the period of the expected benefit (estimated useful life) on the straight-line basis using rates, which are reviewed annually. All intangible assets controlled by the public sector have a finite useful life and zero residual value.

Expected useful lives for each class of intangible asset are 3 to 5 years for software and all other intangibles.

(q) Non-Current Assets Held for Sale

Non-current assets held for sale are recognised at the lower of carrying amount and fair value less costs to sell and are presented separately from other assets in the Balance Sheet. These assets are not depreciated or amortised while they are classified as held for sale.

(r) Impairment of Assets

Property, plant and equipment, infrastructure and intangible assets are tested for any indication of impairment at each reporting date. Where there is an indication of impairment, the recoverable amount of the asset is estimated. Where the recoverable amount is less than the carrying amount, the asset is written down to the recoverable amount and an impairment loss is recognised. As the public sector is a not-for-profit entity, unless an asset has been identified as a surplus asset, the recoverable amount is the higher of an asset's fair value less costs to sell and depreciated replacement cost.

The risk of impairment is generally limited to circumstances where an asset's depreciation is materially understated or where the replacement cost is falling. Each relevant class of asset is reviewed annually to verify that the accumulated depreciation/amortisation reflects the level of consumption or expiration of asset's future economic benefits and to evaluate any impairment risk from declining replacement costs.

Intangible assets not yet available for use or with an indefinite useful life are tested for impairment each reporting period irrespective of whether there is any indication of impairment. Tests are undertaken by agencies at each reporting date.

(s) Leases

Finance lease rights and obligations are initially recognised, at the commencement of the lease term as assets and liabilities at amounts equal to the fair value of the leased item or, if lower, the present value of the minimum lease payments, each determined at the inception of the lease.

The assets are disclosed as holdings, infrastructure and/or property, plant and equipment (as applicable), and depreciated over the estimated useful life of the assets.

Lease payments are apportioned between finance charges and reduction of the outstanding lease liability according to the interest rate implicit in the lease. Finance charges are taken to account as finance costs expense in the Operating Statement.

(t) Inventories

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Costs are assigned using the weighted average cost or the 'first in first out' method.

Inventories consisting of land held for development and resale are valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Costs include the cost of acquisition and development.

Inventories held for distribution are measured at cost, adjusted when applicable for any loss of service potential.

Inventories not held for resale are valued at cost unless they are no longer required, in which case they are valued at net realisable value.

(u) Cash and Cash Equivalents

For the purposes of the Cash Flow Statement, cash and cash equivalents comprise restricted cash and cash equivalents. These include cash on hand and short-term deposits with original maturities of three months or less that are readily convertible to a known amount of cash and which are subject to insignificant risk of changes in value, and bank overdrafts.

(v) Financial Instruments

Financial assets and liabilities are recognised on the Balance Sheet when the public sector becomes a party to the contractual provisions of the financial instrument. The public sector has the following categories of financial instruments:

- cash and cash equivalents;
- loans and receivables;
- held-for-trading financial assets;
- available for sale financial assets with quoted market price in an active market;
- available for sale without quoted market price in an active market;
- trading financial liabilities;
- non-trading financial liabilities; and
- derivatives.

Fair Value of Financial Instruments

The fair value of financial instruments is determined based on quoted market prices, where available, or on estimates using present values or other valuation techniques. These techniques are significantly affected by the assumptions used, including discount rates and estimates of future cash flows. Where market prices are not readily available, fair value is either based on estimates obtained from independent experts or quoted market prices of comparable instruments. The principal methods and assumptions used in estimating the fair value of the following financial instruments are outlined below.

Receivables

Receivables are recognised and carried at original invoice amount less any provision for uncollectible amounts (impairment). The collectibility of receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis and any receivables identified as uncollectible are written-off. The provision for uncollectible amount (doubtful debts) is based on objective evidence of impairment. The carrying amount is equivalent to fair value, as it is due for settlement within 30 days. Receivables do not carry any interest.

Investments

Investments in controlled agencies are recorded at cost. The carrying amounts of investments at cost are reviewed annually for impairment. The recoverable amount is assessed from the underlying net assets and the expected net cash flows from investments have not been discounted to their present value in determining the recoverable amounts.

Investments are classified as an available-for-sale investment if that asset can be revalued to fair value where an active market exists. For available-for-sale investments at fair value, gains and losses arising from changes in fair value are recognised directly in equity, until the security is disposed of or is determined to be impaired, at which time the cumulative gain or loss previously recognised in equity is included in the Operating Statement for the period.

Other investments are also classified as an available-for-sale investment but are stated at cost where an active market does not exist or when fair value cannot otherwise be determined. For available-for-sale investments at cost, the gains and losses are recognised directly in the Operating Statement on disposal or if determined to be impaired.

Dividend revenue is recognised in the Operating Statement when the right to receive payment is established.

Loans and Advances

Loans and advances are recognised at the original loan and advance amount at cost less principal repayments and any appropriate allowances and provision for uncollectible amounts (impairment).

Interest revenue is accrued on a time basis, by reference to the principal outstanding and using the effective interest rate yield method.

Payables

Payables are recognised when the public sector becomes obliged to make future payments as a result of a purchase of assets or services. The carrying amount is equivalent to fair value, as they are settled within 30 days. Accounts payable are not interest bearing.

Borrowings

Borrowings are predominantly conducted by the Western Australian Treasury Corporation (WATC), which operates within the capital markets as the central financing authority of the public sector. Exposure to market risk for changes in interest rates relates primarily to long-term debt obligations. The risk is managed by WATC through portfolio diversification and maturity spread.

All borrowings are initially recognised at cost, being the fair value of the net proceeds received.

Subsequent fair value measurements are based upon the market value of current lending rates for similar borrowings with remaining maturities consistent with the debt being valued. Unrealised gains or losses arising from changes in fair value are recognised in the Operating Statement.

Derivatives

The public sector does not speculate on trading of derivatives, but uses appropriate hedging strategies to limit any material currency risk and interest rate risk. Derivatives are used exclusively to hedge interest rate and foreign currency exposures.

All derivative financial instruments are recognised in the Balance Sheet and measured at fair value. The fair values for derivative financial instruments are obtained from quoted market prices. Application of hedge accounting will only be available where specific designation and effectiveness criteria are satisfied. Where hedge accounting cannot be achieved for on-going risk mitigation activity, the changes in the fair value of derivative financial instruments are recognised in the Operating Statement as they arise.

(w) Liabilities

Liabilities of uncertain timing and amounts are recognised where there is a present legal or equitable or constructive obligation as a result of a past event and when the outflow of economic benefits is probable and can be measured reliably. Liabilities are reviewed at each reporting date.

Superannuation

The public sector provides superannuation benefits under two types of schemes, defined benefit plans and defined contribution plans.

The Government Employees Superannuation Board (GESB) in accordance with legislative requirements administers the following State plans:

- Defined Benefit Plans:
 - Pension Scheme;
 - Judges' Pension Scheme;
 - Parliamentary Superannuation Scheme; and
 - Gold State Superannuation Scheme;
- Defined Contribution Plans:
 - West State Superannuation Scheme which was closed to all new members on 16 April 2007; and
 - GESB Super Scheme which commenced on 16 April 2007 for all new Western Australian Public Sector employees.

The defined benefit plans are superannuation plans that define the benefit amount that an employee will be entitled to receive upon retirement taking into account expected future salary increases and other actuarial assumptions such as mortality and retirement rates. Defined benefit plan contributions are calculated based upon regulatory requirements and/or plan terms. The defined benefit obligations and the related services costs are determined separately for each plan at each reporting date by a qualified actuary, using the Projected Unit Credit method.

The expected future payments are discounted using market yields at the reporting date on Commonwealth government 10 year bonds with a weighted average term consistent with that of the defined benefit obligation. Actuarial gains and losses attributable to defined benefits superannuation plans are immediately recognised in the Operating Statement.

The amounts recognised in the Balance Sheet represent the present value of the defined benefit obligations, reduced by the fair value of the plan assets. The assets of these plans are held separately from the public sector's general assets.

The defined contribution plans are superannuation plans in which the employer pays a defined contribution amount into a separate fund. Contributions to defined contribution plans are charged to the Operating Statement as incurred. The public sector has no further obligation to the plans as scheme members assume the investment risk. The unfunded portion of the West State Superannuation Scheme left over from full-funding arrangements is being amortised (funded) over the period to 2021.

See also Note 3(j), Superannuation Expense.

Other – Employee Benefits

Annual Leave and Long Service Leave

The liability for annual leave and long service leave that will fall due within 12 months after the end of the reporting date is recognised and measured at the undiscounted amounts expected to be paid when the liabilities are settled. Annual leave and long service leave that will fall due more than 12 months after the end of the reporting date is recognised and measured at the present value of amounts expected to be paid when the liabilities are to be settled. Leave liabilities are in respect of services provided by employees up to the reporting date.

When assessing expected future payments, consideration is given to expected future wage and salary levels including non-salary components such as superannuation contributions. In addition, the long service leave liability also considers experience of employee departures and periods of service.

The expected future payments are discounted using market yields at the reporting date on Commonwealth government bonds with terms to maturity that match the estimated future cash flows.

All annual leave and unconditional long service leave provisions are classified as current liabilities.

Other Compensated Absences

Sick leave is recognised as an expense when paid. A liability for non-vesting sick leave has not been recognised because experience has indicated that it is improbable that existing accumulated benefits will be used by employees, and this experience is expected to occur in future reporting periods.

Other Liabilities

Employment On-costs

Employment on-costs, including workers' compensation insurance, are not employee benefits and are recognised as liabilities and expenses when the employment to which they relate has occurred. Employment on-costs are not included as part of the salaries expense and the related on-cost liability is recognised separately from the employee benefit provision.

Decommissioning, Restoration and Rehabilitation

A provision is recognised where the public sector has a legal or equitable or constructive obligation in respect of plant decommissioning, restoration and site rehabilitation works. Estimates are based on the present value of expected future cash outflows.

(x) Initial application of Australian Accounting Standards

The public sector has applied the following Australian Accounting Standards and Australian Accounting Interpretations effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 July 2008:

- AASB 1049: Whole of Government and General Government Sector Financial Reporting. This new Standard sets out requirements for the form and content of whole-of-government and general government sector financial reports. AASB 1049 harmonises Australian Generally Accepted Accounting Principles and Government Finance Statistics reporting in a single set of financial reports. The main impact on the financial statements was the valuation of some infrastructure assets at fair value instead of at cost.
- Review of AAS 27: Financial Reporting by Local Governments, AAS 29: Financial Reporting by Government Departments and AAS 31: Financial Reporting by Governments.

The AASB has made the following pronouncements from its short term review of AAS 27, AAS 29 and AAS 31:

- AASB 1004: *Contributions*;
- AASB 1050: Administered Items;
- AASB 1051: Land Under Roads;
- AASB 1052: Disaggregated Disclosures;
- AASB 2007-9: Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards arising from the review of AASs 27, 29 and 31(AASB 3, AASB 5, AASB 8, AASB 101, AASB 114, AAS 116, AASB 127 & AASB 137); and
- Interpretation 1038: Contributions by Owners Made to Wholly-Owned Public Sector Entities.

The existing requirements in AAS 27, AAS 29 and AAS 31 have been transferred to the above new and existing topic-based Standards and Interpretation. These requirements remain substantively unchanged. The new and revised Standards and Interpretation make some modifications to disclosures and provide additional guidance. There has been no financial impact on the financial statements.

(y) Future Impact of Australian Accounting Standards not yet operative

The public sector has not applied the following Australian Accounting Standards and Australian Accounting Interpretations that have been issued but are not yet effective. These will be applied from their application date:

- AASB 101: *Presentation of Financial Statements* (September 2007). This Standard was revised and will change the structure of the financial statements. These changes will require that owner changes in equity are presented separately from non-owner changes in equity. There should be no financial impact on the financial statements when the Standard is applied. The Standard is required to be applied to annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2009.
- AASB 2008-13: Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards arising from AASB Interpretation 17 – Distributions of Non-cash Assets to Owners. This Standard amends AASB 5: Non-current Assets Held for Sale and Discontinued Operations in respect of the classification, presentation and measurement of non-current assets held for distribution to owners in their capacity as owners. This may impact on the presentation and classification of Crown land to be sold. There should be no financial impact on the financial statements when the Standard is first applied prospectively to annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 July 2009.
- AASB 123: Borrowing Costs (June 2007). This Standard has been revised to • mandate the capitalisation of all borrowing costs attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of qualifying assets. Agencies already capitalising borrowing costs directly attributable to buildings under construction will have no financial impact when the Standard is first applied. Agencies presently expensing such borrowing costs will need to report the financial impact. The AASB has deferred the withdrawal of the option to expense borrowing costs for public sector agencies (AASB Action Alert Issue No. 121 - 19 December 2008). The AASB has approved the issue of ED 176: Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Borrowing Costs of Not-for-Profit Public Sector Entities for comment, which proposes that not-for profit public sector entities be able to choose whether to expense or capitalise borrowing costs relating to qualifying assets by deferring the mandatory adoption of the capitalisation approach (AASB Action Alert Issue No. 122 - 9 February 2009). There will be no impact on the financial statements when the Standard is first applied. The Standard is required to be applied to annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2009.

NOTE 4: CONVERGENCE DIFFERENCES

Where possible, AASB 1049 harmonises GFS and accounting concepts into a single presentation. Where harmonisation cannot be achieved (e.g. the recognition of a doubtful debts provision is excluded from GFS net worth), a convergence difference arises.

The following tables detail convergence differences reflected in the June 2009 results.

AASB 1049 TO GFS CONVERGENCE DIFFERENCES

Net Operating Balance

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|--|---------|---------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| General government | | |
| AASB 1049 net operating balance | 318 | 2,507 |
| Plus GFS revenue adjustments | | |
| Capital grants - prepaid AusLink road grants | 199 | 69 |
| Goods and services revenue - intersector equity/asset transfers recorded as revenue | | -7 |
| All other | - | -7 |
| Total GFS revenue adjustments | 199 | 62 |
| Less GFS expense adjustments | | |
| Capitalised interest | - | - |
| All other | - | - |
| Total GFS expense adjustments | - | - |
| Total GFS adjustments to AASB 1049 net operating balance | 199 | 62 |
| GFS net operating balance | 517 | 2,569 |
| Total public sector | | |
| AASB 1049 net operating balance | 87 | 2,423 |
| Plus GFS revenue adjustments | | |
| Capital grants - prepaid AusLink road grants | 199 | 69 |
| Goods and services revenue - intersector equity/asset transfers recorded as revenue | _ | -7 |
| All other | - | - |
| Total GFS revenue adjustments | 199 | 62 |
| Less GFS expense adjustments | | |
| Capitalised interest | 43 | 30 |
| All other Total GFS expense adjustments | - 43 | - 30 |
| | | |
| Total GFS adjustments to AASB 1049 net operating balance | 157 | 32 |
| GFS net operating balance | 244 | 2,455 |

AASB 1049 TO GFS CONVERGENCE DIFFERENCES

Net Lending/- Borrowing

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|--|--------|-------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| General government | | |
| AASB 1049 net lending/-borrowing | -987 | 1,268 |
| Plus Net operating balance convergence differences (noted above) | 199 | 62 |
| GFS net lending/-borrowing | -787 | 1,330 |
| Total public sector | | |
| AASB 1049 net lending/-borrowing | -3,681 | -849 |
| Plus Net operating balance convergence differences (noted above) | 157 | 32 |
| GFS net lending/-borrowing | -3,524 | -818 |
| | | |

AASB 1049 TO GFS CONVERGENCE DIFFERENCES

Net Worth

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|--|---------|--------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| General government | | |
| AASB 1049 net worth | 107,162 | 92,780 |
| Plus | | |
| Dampier to Bunbury Natural Gas Pipeline loan asset | 88 | 88 |
| Provision for doubtful debts | | |
| General government sector | 158 | 183 |
| Impact on public corporations net worth | 29 | 25 |
| Impact of AusLink Road grants prepayments | -3 | -202 |
| Total GFS net worth adjustments | 273 | 94 |
| GFS net worth | 107,435 | 92,874 |
| Total public sector | | |
| AASB 1049 net worth | 107,162 | 92,780 |
| Plus | | |
| Dampier to Bunbury Natural Gas Pipeline loan asset | 88 | 88 |
| Provision for doubtful debts | 187 | 209 |
| Impact of AusLink Road grants prepayments | -3 | -202 |
| Total GFS net worth adjustments | 273 | 94 |
| GFS net worth | 107,435 | 92,874 |

AASB 1049 TO GFS CONVERGENCE DIFFERENCES

Cash Surplus/- Deficit

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|---|--------|-------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| General government | | |
| AASB 1049 cash surplus/-deficit | -375 | 1,281 |
| Less Acquisitions under finance leases and similar arrangements | 7 | 213 |
| GFS cash surplus/-deficit | -382 | 1,068 |
| Total public sector | | |
| AASB 1049 cash surplus/-deficit | -2,439 | -92 |
| Less Acquisitions under finance leases and similar arrangements | 7 | 431 |
| GFS cash surplus/-deficit | -2,447 | -523 |
| | | |

NOTE 5: GOVERNMENT PURPOSE CLASSIFICATION

The following allocation of expenses and assets is consistent with the ABS' General Purpose Classification (GPC). More detailed dissection of general government expenses, consistent with the Uniform Presentation Framework requirements is contained in Appendix 3: *Other Uniform Presentation Framework Information*.

GOVERNMENT PURPOSE CLASSIFICATION

General Government

| | 2008-09 | 2007-0 |
|---|---------|--------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| EXPENSES | | |
| General public services | 500 | 292 |
| Public order and safety | 2,187 | 1,977 |
| Education | 4,884 | 4,359 |
| Health | 4,722 | 4,200 |
| Social security and welfare | 1,127 | 925 |
| lousing and community amenities | 1,866 | 1,389 |
| Recreation and culture | 620 | 562 |
| Fuel and energy | 120 | 91 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting | 418 | 423 |
| Aining and mineral resources (other than fuels), manufacturing and construction | 237 | 263 |
| ransport and communications | 1,476 | 1,503 |
| Other economic affairs | 380 | 370 |
| Other purposes | 581 | 482 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 19,117 | 16,837 |

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|---|---------|---------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| ASSETS AT 30 JUNE | | |
| General public services | 6,211 | 6,162 |
| Public order and safety | 2,668 | 2,497 |
| Education | 11,889 | 11,154 |
| Health | 3,893 | 3,327 |
| Social security and welfare | 366 | 323 |
| Housing and community amenities | 6,184 | 6,003 |
| Recreation and culture | 6,460 | 5,266 |
| Fuel and energy | 17 | 40 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting | 314 | 296 |
| Mining and mineral resources (other than fuels), manufacturing and construction | 722 | 801 |
| Transport and communications | 37,491 | 35,607 |
| Other economic affairs | 294 | 211 |
| Other purposes | - | - |
| plus Investments in other public sector entities | 44,117 | 31,849 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 120,624 | 103,533 |

Public order and safety

Recreation and culture

Other economic affairs

Fuel and energy

Other purposes TOTAL ASSETS

Social security and welfare

Housing and community amenities

Transport and communications

Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding

Mining and mineral resources (other than fuels), manufacturing and construction

Education

Health

| | 2008-09 \$m | 2007-08 \$m |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| EXPENSES | | |
| General public services | 234 | 47 |
| Public order and safety | 2,145 | 1,929 |
| Education | 4,802 | 4,314 |
| Health | 4,683 | 4,171 |
| Social security and welfare | 1,115 | 934 |
| Housing and community amenities | 2,569 | 1,887 |
| Recreation and culture | 2,941 | 2,721 |
| Fuel and energy | 2,475 | 2,071 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting | 497 | 517 |
| Mining and mineral resources (other than fuels), manufacturing and construction | 226 | 257 |
| Transport and communications | 2,052 | 1,897 |
| Other economic affairs | 3,493 | 2,030 |
| Other purposes | 1,330 | 1,325 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 28,564 | 24,101 |
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| ASSETS AT 30 JUNE | \$m | \$m |
| General public services | 5,523 | 5,387 |

2,677

11,889

3,893

42.832

7,180

15,707

43.087

144,216

9,586

756

722

366

2,505

11,154

3,327

33.167

5.920

10,443

40,402

9,575

123,719

716

801

323

GOVERNMENT PURPOSE CLASSIFICATION

Total Public Sector

NOTE 6: OPERATING REVENUE

A detailed dissection of general government and total public sector operating revenue (which includes Uniform Presentation Framework disclosure requirements) is included in Appendix 2: *Operating Revenue*.

NOTE 7: TRANSFER EXPENSES

Transfer expenses are defined as the provision of something of value for no specific return or consideration and include grants, subsidies, donations, transfers of assets free of charge, etc.

The following tables provide detail of current and capital transfer expenses of the general government sector and the total public sector, in line with Uniform Presentation Framework disclosure requirements.

TRANSFER EXPENSES ^(a)

General Government

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|--|-------|-------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| CURRENT TRANSFERS | | |
| Local government | 216 | 85 |
| Local government on-passing | 132 | 122 |
| Private and not-for-profit sector | 1,792 | 1,607 |
| Private and not-for-profit sector on-passing | 751 | 603 |
| Other sectors of government | 1,663 | 1,351 |
| Total Current Transfers | 4,554 | 3,769 |
| CAPITAL TRANSFERS | | |
| Local government | 171 | 140 |
| Local government on-passing | 89 | 83 |
| Private and not-for-profit sector | 276 | 117 |
| Private and not-for-profit sector on-passing | 18 | 31 |
| Other sectors of government | 46 | 120 |
| Total Capital Transfers | 600 | 491 |

| Total Public Sector | | |
|---|-------|-------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| CURRENT TRANSFERS | | |
| Local government | 216 | 85 |
| Local government on-passing | 132 | 122 |
| Private and not-for-profit sector | 2,335 | 2,145 |
| Private and not-for-profit sector on-passing | 751 | 603 |
| Other sectors of government | 43 | 33 |
| Total Current Transfers | 3,477 | 2,988 |
| CAPITAL TRANSFERS | | |
| Local government | 188 | 160 |
| Local government on-passing | 89 | 83 |
| Private and not-for-profit sector | 276 | 154 |
| Private and not-for-profit sector on-passing | 18 | 31 |
| Other sectors of government | - | - |
| Total Capital Transfers | 570 | 428 |
| (a) Includes grants, subsidies and other transfer expenses. | | |

NOTE 8: OTHER INTEREST

General Government

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|--|-------|------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| Interest on borrowings | 113 | 116 |
| Finance charges on finance leases | 6 | 5 |
| Total | 118 | 120 |
| Less: Capitalised interest on borrowings | - | |
| Total other interest | 118 | 120 |
| Total Public Sector | | |
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$rr |
| Interest on borrowings | 979 | 929 |
| Finance charges on finance leases | 64 | 67 |
| Total | 1,042 | 996 |
| Less: Capitalised interest on borrowings | 43 | 30 |
| Total other interest | 1,000 | 966 |

NOTE 9: DEPRECIATION AND AMORTISATION EXPENSE

| General Government | | |
|--|-------|-------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Depreciation | | |
| Buildings | 310 | 269 |
| Infrastructure | 170 | 176 |
| Plant, equipment and other | 237 | 22 |
| Total | 717 | 667 |
| Amortisation | | |
| Intangible assets | 47 | 42 |
| Total | 47 | 42 |
| Total depreciation and amortisation expenses | 764 | 709 |
| Total Public Sector | | |
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Depreciation | | |
| Buildings | 455 | 383 |
| Infrastructure | 1,026 | 652 |
| Plant, equipment and other | 515 | 432 |
| Total | 1,996 | 1,467 |
| Amortisation | | |
| Intangible assets | 92 | 82 |
| Total | 92 | 82 |
| Total depreciation and amortisation expenses | 2,088 | 1,549 |

| General Governm | ent | |
|------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Betting dividends payouts | - | - |
| Health sector specific expenses | 814 | 751 |
| Education sector specific expenses | 369 | 358 |
| Insurance claims expenses | - | - |
| Other | 516 | 451 |
| Total | 1,698 | 1,560 |
| Total Public Sec | or 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Betting dividends payouts | 1,357 | 1,284 |
| Health sector specific expenses | 814 | 751 |
| Education sector specific expenses | 369 | 358 |
| Insurance claims expenses | 588 | 469 |
| Other | 5,492 | 3,871 |
| Total | 8,621 | 6,733 |

NOTE 11: INVENTORIES

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|--|-------|-------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| Land Inventories | | |
| Land acquisition and development - at cost | 1 | 1 |
| Land acquisition and development - at net realisable value | 95 | 92 |
| Total Land inventories | 96 | 93 |
| Other Inventories | | |
| Precious metals - at net realisable value | - | |
| Power station fuel stocks -at cost | - | |
| Other materials and stores - at cost | 44 | 30 |
| Other materials and stores - at net replacement cost | 2 | 2 |
| Other - at cost | 19 | 20 |
| Other - at net realisable value | 6 | 6 |
| Total Other inventories | 72 | 59 |
| Total Inventories | 168 | 152 |
| | | |
| Total Public Sector | | |
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Land Inventories | | |
| Land acquisition and development - at cost | 1,360 | 1,225 |
| Land acquisition and development - at net realisable value | 122 | 95 |
| Total Land inventories | 1,483 | 1,320 |
| Other Inventories | | |
| Precious metals - at net realisable value | 1,390 | 752 |
| Power station fuel stocks -at cost | 45 | 46 |
| Other materials and stores - at cost | 46 | 32 |
| Other materials and stores - at net replacement cost | 21 | 20 |
| Other - at cost | 263 | 201 |
| Other - at net realisable value | 6 | 6 |
| Total Other inventories | 1,771 | 1,058 |
| Total Inventories | 3,254 | 2,378 |

NOTE 12: RECEIVABLES

| General Government | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Receivables | 1.708 | 1.918 |
| Provision for impairment of receivables | -158 | -183 |
| Total receivables | 1,549 | 1,734 |
| Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables: | | |
| Balance at start of year | 183 | 137 |
| Doubtful debts expense recognised in the income statement | - | 62 |
| Amounts written off during the year | -28 | -17 |
| Amounts recovered during the year | 2 | 1 |
| Balance at the end of year | 158 | 183 |
| Ageing of receivables past due but not impaired at the balance sheet date: | | |
| Not more than 3 months | 141 | 409 |
| More than 3 Months but less than 6 months | 112 | 46 |
| More than 6 months but less than 1 year | 141 | 62 |
| More than 1 year | 115 | 119 |
| Total | 509 | 636 |
| Receivables individually determined as impaired at the balance sheet date: | | |
| Carrying amount before deducting any impairment loss | 14 | 21 |
| Impairment loss | - | -4 |
| Carrying amount at the end of year | 14 | 17 |
| Total Public Sector | | |
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | _000 \$m | _000 \$m |
| Device Her | • | |
| Receivables Provision for impairment of receivables | 3,481 -187 | 3,807 -209 |
| Total receivables | | |
| I OTAL FECEIVADIES | 3,293 | 3,599 |
| Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables: | | |
| Balance at start of year | 209 | 157 |
| Doubtful debts expense recognised in the income statement | 11 | 76 |
| Amounts written off during the year | -34 | -26 |
| Amounts recovered during the year | 1 | 2 |
| Balance at the end of year | 187 | 208 |
| Ageing of receivables past due but not impaired at the balance sheet date: | | |
| Not more than 3 months | 276 | 537 |
| More than 3 Months but less than 6 months | 131 | 71 |
| More than 6 months but less than 1 year | 153 | 67 |
| More than 1 year | 123 | 119 |
| Total | 683 | 794 |

Total

683 Receivables individually determined as impaired at the balance sheet date: Carrying amount before deducting any impairment loss 13 29 Impairment loss -5 -4 Carrying amount at the end of year 25

8

NOTE 13: BIOLOGICAL ASSETS

| General Government | | |
|---|------|------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Native and plantation standing trees ^(a) | - | - |
| Livestock and other | 2 | 2 |
| Total Biological Assets | 2 | 2 |

(a) Biological assets (non current) consist of mature and maturing standing trees stated at fair value less estimated selling costs, determined by valuations provided by Forest Products Commission each year, based on discounted cash flow models using a pre-tax weighted average cost of capital, supported by market evidence.

Reconciliation of Biological Assets

Reconciliation of changes in the carrying amount of biological assets at the beginning and the end of the year are set out below:

| | Standing Trees | Livestock and Other | Total |
|--|-------------------|------------------------|-------|
| | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| Carrying amount at beginning of year | - | 2 | 2 |
| Gain/(loss) from changes in fair value | - | - | - |
| Purchases | - | 1 | 1 |
| Other | - | -1 | -1 |
| Carrying amount at end of year | - | 2 | 2 |

| Total Public Sector | | |
|---|------|------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Native and plantation standing trees ^(a) | 362 | 348 |
| Livestock and other | 2 | 2 |
| Total Biological Assets | 364 | 351 |

(a) Biological assets (non current) consist of mature and maturing standing trees stated at fair value less estimated selling costs, determined by valuations provided by Forest Products Commission each year, based on discounted cash flow models using a pre-tax weighted average cost of capital, supported by market evidence.

Reconciliation of Biological Assets

Reconciliation of changes in the carrying amount of biological assets at the beginning and the end of the year are set out below:

| Carrying amount at beginning of year | Standing Trees \$m 348 | Livestock and Other \$m 2 | Total \$m 351 |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Gain/(loss) from changes in fair value | 5 | - | 5 |
| Purchases | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| Other | -4 | -1 | -4 |
| Carrying amount at end of year | 362 | 2 | 364 |

NOTE 14: NON-CURRENT ASSETS CLASSIFIED AS HELD FOR SALE

| General Government | | |
|--------------------|------|------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Land | 14 | 34 |
| Other | 4 | 10 |
| Total Current | 18 | 44 |

Assets held for sale primarily relates to: The Western Australia Police, with \$11.766 million non-current land held for sale and \$4.292 million non-current buildings held for sale. Main Roads reclassified \$11.599 million of land held for sale which related to land and buildings previously acquired for roadworks. Sale of land and buildings worth \$10.306 million held by Department of Mines and Petroleum sold to CSIRO during the year.

Reconciliation of Non-Current Assets classified as Held for Sale

Reconciliation of changes in the carrying amount of non-current assets classified as held for sale at the beginning and the end of the year are set out below:

| | Land | Other | Total |
|--|------|-------|-------|
| | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| Carrying amount at beginning of year | 34 | 10 | 44 |
| Assets reclassified as held for sale | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Write down from cost to fair value less selling cost | - | - | - |
| Assets sold | -8 | -7 | -15 |
| Transfers out/other | -14 | - | -13 |
| Carrying amount at end of year | 14 | 4 | 18 |

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|---------------|------|------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| Land | 14 | 35 |
| Other | 6 | 18 |
| Total Current | 19 | 53 |
| | | |

Total Public Sector

Assets held for sale primarily relates to: The Western Australia Police, with \$11.766 million non-current land held for sale and \$4.292 million non-current buildings held for sale. Main Roads reclassified \$11.599 million of land held for sale which related to land and buildings previously acquired for roadworks. Sale of land and buildings worth \$10.306 million held by Department of Mines and Petroleum sold to CSIRO during the year.

Reconciliation of Non-Current Assets classified as Held for Sale

Reconciliation of changes in the carrying amount of non-current assets classified as held for sale at the beginning and the end of the year are set out below:

| | Land | Other | Total |
|--|------|-------|-------|
| | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| Carrying amount at beginning of year | 35 | 18 | 53 |
| Assets reclassified as held for sale | 2 | 44 | 45 |
| Write down from cost to fair value less selling cost | - | - | - |
| Assets sold | -9 | -57 | -64 |
| Transfers out/other | -14 | -1 | -16 |
| Carrying amount at end of year | 14 | 6 | 19 |

NOTE 15: INVESTMENT PROPERTIES

| General Government | | | | |
|---|------|------|--|--|
| | 2009 | 2008 | | |
| | \$m | \$m | | |
| Carrying amount at beginning of year | 9 | 12 | | |
| Additions | - | - | | |
| Revaluation increments/(decrements) | -1 | -3 | | |
| Transfers from non-current assets held for sale | - | - | | |
| Carrying amount at end of year | 8 | 9 | | |
| Total Public Sector | | | | |
| | 2009 | 2008 | | |
| | \$m | \$m | | |
| Carrying amount at beginning of year | 398 | 322 | | |
| Additions | 21 | 2 | | |
| Revaluation increments/(decrements) | -33 | 18 | | |
| Transfers from non-current assets held for sale | - | 56 | | |
| Carrying amount at end of year | 386 | 398 | | |

NOTE 16: LAND

| General Government | | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--|--|
| | 2009 | 2008 | | |
| | \$m | \$m | | |
| Land, at fair value ^(a) | 16,348 | 15,381 | | |
| Land under roads, at fair value ^(b) | 23,040 | 22,243 | | |
| Total | 39,389 | 37,624 | | |
| Total Public Se | ector | | | |
| | 2009 | 2008 | | |
| | \$m | \$m | | |
| Land, at fair value ^(a) | 29,810 | 26,043 | | |
| Land under roads, at fair value ^(b) | 23,040 | 22,243 | | |
| Total | 52,850 | 48,285 | | |

(a) Land valuations are provided by the Western Australian Land Information Authority each financial year with an effective date of 1 July. The valuation is based on information on the stock of land as at 30 June 2009. Land vested in local authorities of \$3,250 million (2008: \$4,267 million) is not recognised in the consolidated Balance Sheet, as it is not under State public sector control.

(b) Land under roads valuations are provided by the Western Australian Land Information Authority each financial year with an effective date of 1 July. The valuation based on information on the stock of land as at 30 June 2009.

NOTE 17: PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|--|--------|--------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| Buildings, at fair value ^(a) | 12,513 | 11,179 |
| Accumulated Depreciation | 122 | 84 |
| Total | 12,391 | 11,095 |
| Electricity generation and transmission, at fair value (a) | 1 | 1 |
| Accumulated Depreciation | - | - |
| Total | 1 | 1 |
| Road networks, at fair value ^(b) | 21,480 | 20,133 |
| Accumulated Depreciation | 7,542 | 7,214 |
| Total | 13,938 | 12,919 |
| Water storage and distribution, at fair value ^(c) | - | - |
| Accumulated Depreciation | - | - |
| Total | - | - |
| Other infrastructure, at fair value ^(a) | 252 | 227 |
| Accumulated Depreciation | 106 | 102 |
| Total | 146 | 125 |
| Plant, equipment and other, at fair value | 2,997 | 2,431 |
| Accumulated depreciation | 912 | 869 |
| Total | 2,084 | 1,562 |
| Assets under construction | 1,096 | 809 |
| Total Property, Plant and Equipment | 29,657 | 26,511 |

NOTE 17: PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT (CONT.)

Total Public Sector

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|---|--------|--------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| Buildings, at fair value ^(a) | 18,987 | 17,108 |
| Accumulated Depreciation | 344 | 295 |
| Total | 18,642 | 16,813 |
| Electricity generation and transmission, at fair value ^(b) | 9,401 | 5,207 |
| Accumulated Depreciation | 1,905 | 455 |
| Total | 7,496 | 4,752 |
| Road networks, at fair value ^(c) | 21,483 | 20,136 |
| Accumulated Depreciation | 7,542 | 7,214 |
| Total | 13,941 | 12,922 |
| Water storage and distribution, at fair value ^(d) | 24,603 | 11,113 |
| Accumulated Depreciation | 8,826 | 1,978 |
| Total | 15,777 | 9,135 |
| Other infrastructure, at fair value ^(a) | 4,672 | 4,257 |
| Accumulated Depreciation | 1,107 | 1,072 |
| Total | 3,565 | 3,185 |
| Plant, equipment and other, at fair value | 8,220 | 6,526 |
| Accumulated depreciation | 3,072 | 2,300 |
| Total | 5,148 | 4,226 |
| Assets under construction | 4,351 | 3,408 |
| Total Property, Plant and Equipment | 68,921 | 54,441 |

- (a) Building valuations are provided by Western Australian Land Information Authority Valuation Services Branch and by other independent professional valuers. Revaluations are made with sufficient regularity to ensure that the carrying amount does not materially differ from fair value at reporting date.
- (b) Electricity generation and transmission includes the cost of decommissioning of property, plant and equipment including the cost of dismantling and removing the asset and restoring the site on which it is located, to the extent that these costs are also recognised as a provision.
- (c) Road infrastructure comprising roads, bridges and road furniture was valued at fair value by the Commissioner of Main Roads' Engineer at 30 June 2009.
- (d) Water storage and distribution, comprising pipelines, outfalls and fittings, dams, reservoirs, bores and tanks, ocean outfalls, pump stations and treatment plants, drains and channels and other structures, are reported at deemed cost being a revalued amount prior to transition that approximates the fair value as at date of valuation.

NOTE 18: RECONCILIATION OF PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT

| General Government | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| 30 June 2009 | Land \$m | Buildings \$m | Infra- structure \$m | Plant, equip & other \$m | Fixed Assets under Construction \$m | Tota \$r | |
| Carrying amount at beginning of year | 37,624 | 11,095 | 13,045 | 1,562 | 809 | 64,13 | |
| Assets classified as NCAHFS | -2 | -1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Additions | 210 | 527 | 856 | 566 | 255 | 2,41 | |
| Disposals | -80 | -40 | -69 | -369 | -12 | -56 | |
| Transfers in/(out) | 25 | 15 | -34 | 38 | 49 | 9 | |
| Revaluation increments/(decrements) | 1,585 | 1,082 | 457 | 438 | - | 3,56 | |
| Depreciation | - | -310 | -170 | -237 | - | -71 | |
| Impairment losses | - | -1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Accumulated depreciation written back | - | 36 | - | -13 | - | 2 | |
| Other | 27 | -12 | - | 98 | -5 | 10 | |
| Carrying amount at end of year | 39,389 | 12,391 | 14,085 | 2,084 | 1,096 | 69,04 | |
| 30 June 2008 | Land \$m | Buildings \$m | Infra- structure \$m | Plant, equip & other \$m | Fixed Assets under Construction \$m | Tota \$r | |
| Carrying amount at beginning of year | 28,501 | 9,640 | 10,890 | 1,526 | 496 | 51,05 | |
| Assets classified as NCAHFS | -5 | -2 | - | 5 | - | - | |
| Additions | 626 | 297 | 765 | 417 | 782 | 2,88 | |
| Disposals | -109 | -4 | -64 | -200 | - | -37 | |
| Transfers in/(out) | 50 | 339 | 49 | -14 | -468 | -4 | |
| Revaluation increments/(decrements) | 8,553 | 1,061 | 1,581 | 35 | - | 11,23 | |
| | - | -269 | -176 | -222 | - | -66 | |
| Depreciation | | 200 | | | _ | 00 | |
| 1 | _ | - | - | | | | |
| mpairment losses | | | - | | | - | |
| Depreciation Impairment losses Accumulated depreciation written back Other | - - 8 | - 33 | - | - 18 -3 | - - -1 | 5 | |

NOTE 18: RECONCILIATION OF PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT (CONT.)

| Total Public Sector | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| 30 June 2009 | Land \$m | Buildings \$m | Infra- structure \$m | Plant, equip & other \$m | Fixed Assets under Construction \$m | Tota \$r | |
| Carrying amount at beginning of year | 48,285 | 16,814 | 29,993 | 4,226 | 3,408 | 102,720 | |
| Assets classified as NCAHFS | -21 | -24 | - | - | - | -4 | |
| Additions | 439 | 280 | 2,321 | 1,014 | 1,805 | 5,85 | |
| Disposals | -106 | -77 | -85 | -405 | -12 | -68 | |
| Transfers in/(out) | 41 | 208 | 729 | -83 | -808 | 8 | |
| Revaluation increments/(decrements) | 4,183 | 1,859 | 8,875 | 807 | - | 15,72 | |
| Depreciation | - | -455 | -1,026 | -515 | - | -1,99 | |
| Impairment losses | - | -1 | - | -1 | - | - | |
| Accumulated depreciation written back | - | 50 | 12 | 3 | - | 6 | |
| Other | 29 | -11 | -39 | 101 | -43 | 3 | |
| Carrying amount at end of year | 52,850 | 18,642 | 40,780 | 5,148 | 4,351 | 121,77 | |
| 30 June 2008 | Land \$m | Buildings \$m | Infra- structure \$m | Plant, equip & other \$m | Fixed Assets under Construction \$m | Tota \$r | |
| Carrying amount at beginning of year | 37,434 | 14,354 | 25,880 | 3,953 | 3,219 | 84,84 | |
| Assets classified as NCAHFS | -12 | -18 | - | - | - | -3 | |
| Additions | 318 | 579 | 2,131 | 921 | 1,888 | 5,83 | |
| Disposals | -130 | -30 | -88 | -349 | -285 | -88 | |
| Transfers in/(out) | 60 | 501 | 675 | 28 | -1,316 | -5 | |
| Revaluation increments/(decrements) | 10,615 | 1,774 | 2,020 | 30 | - | 14,43 | |
| Depreciation | - | -383 | -652 | -431 | - | -1,46 | |
| mpairment losses | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Accumulated depreciation written back | - | 37 | 5 | 92 | - | 13 | |
| Other | - | - | 22 | -17 | -98 | -9 | |
| Carrying amount at end of year | 48,285 | 16,814 | 29,993 | 4,226 | 3,408 | 102,72 | |

| | General | Government | | | |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | 2009 | 2008 |
| | | | | \$m | \$n |
| Computer software | | | | 215 | 15 [.] |
| Software in progress | | | | 18 | 1 |
| Other | | | | 103 | 9: |
| Total | | | | 336 | 25 |
| | | | | | |
| Reconciliation of Intangibles | S | | | | |
| | | Computer Software | Software in progress | Other | Tota |
| | | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$n |
| Carrying amount at beginning of year | | 151 | 15 | 92 | 259 |
| Additions | | 96 | 18 | 11 | 12 |
| Assets classified as held for sale | | - | - | - | 12 |
| Disposals | | - | _ | - | |
| Transfers in/-out | | -3 | -14 | 19 | : |
| Revaluation increments/-decrements | | - | - | - | |
| Impairment losses | | - | _ | - | |
| Impairment losses reversed | | _ | _ | _ | |
| Amortisation | | -29 | | -19 | -4 |
| Other | | -29 | -1 | -19 | -4 |
| | | - | | | |
| Carrying amount at end of year | | 215 | 18 | 103 | 33 |
| | Total F | Public Sector | | | |
| | | | | 2009 | 200 |
| | | | | \$m | \$r |
| Computer software | | | | 367 | 26 |
| Software in progress | | | | 19 | |
| Renewable Energy Certificates | | | | 17 | |
| Other | | | | 177 | 15 |
| Total | | | | 580 | 43 |
| | | | | | |
| Reconciliation of Intangibles | S | | | | |
| | Computer Software | Software in progress | Renewable Energy Certificates | Other | Tota |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$r |
| Carnying amount at beginning of your | 5 m 267 | əm 16 | şm - | ծ m 151 | پ 43 |
| Carrying amount at beginning of year Additions | 267 176 | 16 | - 17 | 28 | 43 23 |
| | 170 | 18 | 17 | - 28 | 23 |
| | - | | | - | |
| | | | - | - | |
| Disposals | - | - | | 40 | |
| Disposals Transfers in/-out | -5 | -14 | - | 19 | |
| Disposals Transfers in/-out Revaluation increments/-decrements | -5 | -14 | - | - | |
| Assets classified as held for sale Disposals Transfers in/-out Revaluation increments/-decrements Impairment losses | -5 | | - - - | | |
| Disposals Transfers in/-out Revaluation increments/-decrements Impairment losses Impairment losses reversed | -5 - - - | -14 | - | - | |
| Disposals Transfers in/-out Revaluation increments/-decrements Impairment losses Impairment losses reversed Amortisation | -5 - - - -71 | -14 - - - - | - - | - - -21 | -9 |
| Disposals Transfers in/-out Revaluation increments/-decrements Impairment losses Impairment losses reversed | -5 - - - | -14 | - | - | -9 |

| | NOTE 20: BORROWINGS | | | | | | |
|-----|--|------------------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | General Government | | | | | | |
| | | 2009 \$m | 2008 \$m | | | | |
| | Bank overdrafts | 13 | - | | | | |
| | Finance leases - secured ^(a) | 288 | 285 | | | | |
| | Domestic and foreign borrowings ^(b) | 1,546 | 762 | | | | |
| | Borrowings ^(c) | 1,847 | 1,046 | | | | |
| | Unamortised net discounts | - | - | | | | |
| | Total | 1,847 | 1,046 | | | | |
| (a) | Finance Leases Lease liabilities are effectively secured as the rights to the leased assets revert to Amounts payable under finance leases are as follows: | o the lessor in the ev | vent of default. | | | | |
| | | 2009 | 2008 | | | | |
| | | \$m | \$m | | | | |
| | Finance leases due: | | | | | | |
| | - not later than one year | 20 | 18 | | | | |
| | - later than one year and not later than five years | 51 | 45 | | | | |
| | - later than five years | 231 | 237 | | | | |
| | Minimum lease payments | 301 | 300 | | | | |
| | Future finance charges | -13 | -16 | | | | |
| | Total finance lease liabilities | 288 | 285 | | | | |
| | Classified as: | | | | | | |
| | - Current | 17 | 15 | | | | |
| | - Non-current | 271 | 270 | | | | |
| | Total | 288 | 285 | | | | |
| (b) | Foreign currency borrowings | | | | | | |
| | The following foreign currency borrowings are reported at Australian dollar equivale and the amounts in foreign currency included. | ents applicable at the | reporting date | | | | |
| | 2008-09 | Current | Non-current | | | | |
| | United States Dollars | - | - | | | | |
| | Swiss Francs | - | - | | | | |
| | 2007-08 | Current | Non-current | | | | |
| | United States Dollars | - | - | | | | |
| | Swiss Francs | - | - | | | | |

At the reporting date, all foreign currency borrowings have either been hedged, swapped, covered forward specifically or invested in the foreign currency market. Consequently, any gain or loss on the transaction of the foreign currency borrowing is matched by a corresponding loss or gain made on the foreign currency contract or the foreign currency investment.

| The maturity profile of borrowings, at fair value is as follows: | \$m | \$m |
|--|-------|-------|
| - not later than one year | 286 | 283 |
| - later than one year and not later than five years | 1,196 | 398 |
| - later than five years | 364 | 365 |
| Total | 1,847 | 1,046 |

NOTE 20: BORROWINGS (CONT.)

Total Public Sector

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|--|--------|--------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| Bank overdrafts | 14 | 1 |
| Finance leases - secured ^(a) | 809 | 812 |
| Domestic and foreign borrowings ^(b) | 18,630 | 14,687 |
| Borrowings ^(c) | 19,453 | 15,500 |
| Unamortised net discounts | - | - |
| Total | 19,453 | 15,500 |

(a) Finance Leases

Lease liabilities are effectively secured as the rights to the leased assets revert to the lessor in the event of default. Amounts payable under finance leases are as follows:

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|---|------|------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| Finance leases due: | | |
| - not later than one year | 29 | 27 |
| - later than one year and not later than five years | 97 | 91 |
| - later than five years | 696 | 709 |
| Minimum lease payments | 822 | 828 |
| Future finance charges | -13 | -16 |
| Total finance lease liabilities | 809 | 812 |
| Classified as: | | |
| - Current | 26 | 25 |
| - Non-current | 783 | 788 |
| Total | 809 | 812 |

(b) Foreign currency borrowings

The following foreign currency borrowings are reported at Australian dollar equivalents applicable at the reporting date and the amounts in foreign currency included.

| 2008-09 | Current | Non-current |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| United States Dollars | 2,996 | - |
| Hong Kong Dollars | 52 | - |
| 2007-08 United States Dollars Swiss Francs | Current 584 30 614 | Non-current - - |

At the reporting date, all foreign currency borrowings have either been hedged, swapped, covered forward specifically or invested in the foreign currency market. Consequently, any gain or loss on the transaction of the foreign currency borrowing is matched by a corresponding loss or gain made on the foreign currency contract or the foreign currency investment.

| (c) Borrowings - maturity profile | | |
|--|--------|--------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| The maturity profile of borrowings, at fair value is as follows: | | |
| - not later than one year | 8,706 | 5,860 |
| - later than one year and not later than five years | 5,750 | 5,983 |
| - later than five years | 4,997 | 3,657 |
| Total | 19,453 | 15,500 |
| | | |

NOTE 21: UNFUNDED SUPERANNUATION

General Government

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|---|-------|-------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| Defined Benefit superannuation schemes: | | |
| Pension Scheme | 2,265 | 2,087 |
| Gold State Superannuation Scheme | 3,906 | 2,801 |
| Judges' Pension Scheme | 254 | 208 |
| Parliamentary Superannuation Scheme | 143 | 116 |
| Defined contribution superannuation scheme: | | |
| West State Superannuation Scheme | 518 | 583 |
| Total | 7,086 | 5,795 |

The superannuation liability for the general government sector at 30 June 2009 was \$7,086 million (2008 \$5,795 million). The liability represents 94.4% (2008: 94.5%) of the whole-of-government total superannuation liability of \$7,222 million at 30 June 2009 (2008: \$5,920 million). The disclosure information included in the total public sector note below also applies to the general government sector.

| Total Public Sector | | |
|---|-------|-------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Defined Benefit superannuation schemes: | | |
| Pension Scheme | 2,401 | 2,211 |
| Gold State Superannuation Scheme | 3,906 | 2,801 |
| Judges' Pension Scheme | 254 | 208 |
| Parliamentary Superannuation Scheme | 143 | 116 |
| Defined contribution superannuation scheme: | | |
| West State Superannuation Scheme | 518 | 584 |
| Total | 7,221 | 5,920 |

(i) The GESB administers the following superannuation schemes:

Defined Benefit Superannuation Schemes

The defined benefit schemes are:

Pension Scheme, a defined benefit pension scheme now closed to new members;

Gold State Superannuation Scheme, a defined benefit lump sum scheme closed to new members;

Judges' Pension Scheme, a defined benefit pension scheme which remains open to new members; and

Parliamentary Superannuation Scheme, a defined benefit pension scheme closed to new members.

These benefits are partially unfunded and the liabilities for future payments are provided for at reporting date. The liabilities under these schemes have been calculated annually by PricewaterhouseCoopers actuaries using the Projected Unit Credit method. The expected future payments are discounted to present value using market yields at the reporting date on Commonwealth Government 10 years bonds with terms to maturity that match, as closely as possible the estimated future cash outflows.

Defined Contribution Superannuation Schemes

Employees who do not qualify for membership to the various defined benefit plan schemes become non-contributory members of the defined contribution plan, compliant with the Commonwealth Government's *Superannuation Guarantee (Administration) Act 1992*. The West State Superannuation Scheme, an accumulation fund is administered by GESB.

The Government has no further obligation to the plan if there are insufficient assets to pay employees the benefits relating to their services rendered in current and prior periods, except for, the unfunded portion of the West State Superannuation Scheme for which the unfunded benefits are being amortised (funded) over the period to 2021.

The Government agreed to amortise the unfunded liability over 20 years from 1 July 2001, and the GESB introduced Member Investment Choice from the same date. The liability has been determined as the present value of the amortisation payments discounted at market yields at the reporting date.

NOTE 21: UNFUNDED SUPERANNUATION (CONT.)

(ii) The Government has applied the following principal assumptions in assessing the defined benefit superannuation liabilities as at balance date and for following year expense:

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|--|----------|------|
| | % | % |
| Discount rate (gross of tax) ^(a) | 5.5 | 6.5 |
| Salary rate ^(b) | 4.5 | 4.5 |
| Expected return on plan assets | 7.5 | 7.5 |
| Inflation (pensions) | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| (a) Discount rate is based on the average term of liabilites | | |
| (b) Assumed rate of salary inflation is 4% pa plus an additional 0.5% for promotional in | creases. | |

(iii) Major categories of defined benefit plan assets as a percentage of total fund assets ^(c) are as follows:

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|---|-------------------|---------------|
| | % | % |
| Australian equities | 25 | 25 |
| Overseas equities | 27 | 27 |
| Fixed interest securities | 33 | 33 |
| Property | 7 | 7 |
| Cash | 8 | 8 |
| Total | 100 | 100 |
| (c) Only the Pension Scheme and Gold State Scheme have plan assets. The Jud | dges' Pension and | Parliamentary |

(c) Only the Pension Scheme and Gold State Scheme have plan assets. The Judges' Pension and Parliamentary Superannuation Schemes are totally unfunded.

(iv) The net liability of defined benefit plans recognised in the balance sheet is as follows:

| The net liability of defined benefit plans recognised in the balance sheet is as follows. | | |
|---|------------------|--------------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Total defined benefit obligations | 8,721 | 7,736 |
| Scheme assets ^(d) | -2,017 | -2,400 |
| Deficit/-Surplus | 6,704 | 5,336 |
| (d) Based on audited accounts as at 30 June 2009. | | |
| Current net liability | 16 | 13 |
| Non-current net liability | 6,688 | 5,323 |
|) Details of the definit of the defined henefit plane measured in accordance with | AAR OF Financial | Departing by |

(v) Details of the deficit of the defined benefit plans measured in accordance with AAS 25 *Financial Reporting by Superannuation Plans* as determined from the plans' most recent financial report are shown below:

| | Pension Scheme | Gold State Super Scheme ^(e) | Judges' Pension Scheme | Parliamentary Super Scheme |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| Gross accrued benefits | -2,574 | -5,314 | -254 | -143 |
| Net market value of plan assets | 100 | 1,926 | - | - |
| Deficit | -2,474 | -3,388 | -254 | -143 |

(e) The amounts recorded for the Gold State Superannuation Scheme relate to the scheme as a whole (i.e. The pretransfer benefit component plus the concurrently funded benefit component). The funding policy adopted by the Government in respect of the defined benefit plans is directed at ensuring that benefits accruing to members and beneficiaries are fully funded at the time the benefits become payable. As such, the actuary has considered long-term trends in such factors as scheme membership, salary growth and average market value of the schemes' assets when advising the Government on employee and employee contribution rates.

NOTE 21: UNFUNDED SUPERANNUATION (CONT.)

| (vi) | Reconciliation of the present value of the defined benefit superannuation ob year are set out below | ligation, at the beginning and th | e end of the |
|--------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| | | 2009 | 2008 |
| | | \$m | \$m |
| | Net liability/(asset) in balance sheet at beginning of year | 5,336 | 5,111 |
| | Expense recognised in income statement | 1,843 | 773 |
| | Actual employer contributions | -475 | -548 |
| | Net liability/(asset) in balance sheet at end of year | 6,704 | 5,336 |
| (vii) | The amounts recognised in the income statement in respect of the defined b | enefit plans are as follows: | |
| | | 2009 | 2008 |
| | | \$m | \$m |
| | Total employer service cost | 186 | 201 |
| | Interest cost | 485 | 465 |
| | Expected return on plan assets | -180 | -189 |
| | Recognised actuarial (gains)/losses | 1,352 | 296 |
| | Total | 1,843 | 773 |
| (viii) | Reconciliation of the fair value of defined benefit superannuation assets at t set out below | he beginning and at the end of | the year are |
| | | 2009 | 2008 |
| | | \$m | \$m |
| | Fair value plan assets at beginning of year ^(f) | 2,400 | 2,672 |
| | Employer contributions | 482 | 559 |
| | Actual participant contributions | 71 | 69 |
| | Actual operating costs | -11 | -11 |
| | Actual benefit payments | -551 | -685 |
| | Expected return on plan assets | 180 | 189 |
| | Expected plan assets at end of year | 2,570 | 2,793 |
| | Actuarial (gain)/loss on assets | -553 | -393 |
| | Fair value of plan assets at end of year | 2,017 | 2,400 |
| | (f) See below | , - | , |
| (ix) | Reconciliation of the fair value of defined benefit superannuation obligations are set out below | at the beginning and at the end | d of the year |
| | | 2009 | 2008 |
| | | \$m | \$m |
| | Defined benefit obligation at beginning of year | 7,736 | 7,784 |
| | Employer service cost plus operating costs | 184 | 176 |
| | Interest cost | 487 | 413 |
| | Actual participant contributions | 70 | 60 |
| | Actual operating costs | -11 | -10 |
| | Actual benefit payments | -549 | -600 |
| | Expected defined benefit obligations at end of year | 7,918 | 7,823 |
| | Actuarial (gain)/loss on liabilities | 801 | -88 |
| | Defined benefit obligation at end of year | 8,719 | 7,735 |
| | | | , - |

NOTE 21: UNFUNDED SUPERANNUATION (CONT.)

| (x) Reconciliation of actuarial (gain)/loss at the beginning and end of the year a | are set out below: | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Unrecognised actuarial (gain)/loss at beginning of year | - | - |
| Actuarial (gain)/loss on assets Actuarial (gain)/loss on liabilities | 551 801 | 398 -102 |
| Amount recognised during year in operating statement | 1,352 | 296 |
| Unrecognised actuarial (gain)/loss at end of year | - | |
| For 2009, the assets were re-instated at 1 July 2008, resulting in an increated at a July 2007, resulting in a decreating increases/decreases were treated as actuarial losses in the respective year | ase in the assets of \$ 117 | |
| (xi) Interest costs are as follows: | 2009 | 2008 |
| Defined benefit obligations at the beginning of the year (\$m) | 7,736 | 7,784 |
| Actual benefit payments (\$m) | 685 | 685 |
| Weighted for timing (\$m) | 343 | 343 |
| Average benefit obligations (\$m) | 7,394 | 7,442 |
| Discount rate (%) | 6.50% | 6.25% |
| Calculated interest cost (\$m) | 481 | 465 |
| (xii) Expected return on assets at the beginning and the end of the year are set | out below. | |
| ()]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]] | 2009 | 2008 |
| Fair value plan assets at beginning of year (\$m) | 2,403 | 2,554 |
| Actual employer contributions (\$m) | 482 | 559 |
| Weighted for timing (\$m) | 241 | 279 |
| Actual participant contributions (\$m) | 71 | 69 |
| Weighted for timing (\$m) | 35 | 34 |
| Actual operating costs (admin plus insurance) (\$m) | 44 | 14 |
| Weighted for timing (\$m) | -11 -5 | -11 -5 |
| Weighted for timing (\$m) Actual benefit payments (\$m) | -551 | -685 |
| Weighted for timing (\$m) | -276 | -343 |
| Average expected assets (\$m) | 2,398 | 2,519 |
| Assumed rate of return (%) | 7.5% | 7.5% |
| Calculated expected return on assets (\$m) | 180 | 189 |
| (xiii) Net liability | | |
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Total defined benefit obligation | 8,719 | 7,735 |
| Actual assets | -2,017 | -2,400 |
| Deficit/(surplus) | 6,702 | 5,335 |
| (xiv) Actuarial gain/(loss) | | |
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Defined benefit obligations (prior year assumptions) | 8,121 | 7,966 |
| Defined benefit obligations (current year assumptions) | 8,719 | 7,735 |
| Actuarial (gain)/loss due to assumptions | 598 | -231 |
| Actuarial (gain)/loss due to experience | 201 | 135 |
| Actuarial (gain)/loss on assets Total actuarial (gain)/loss | 553 1,352 | 393 296 |
| | 1,332 | 290 |
| (xv) History Summary | 9.710 | 7 705 |
| Total defined benefit obligations Actual assets | 8,719 2,017 | 7,735 |
| Actual assets Deficit/(surplus) | 6,702 | 2,400 5,335 |
| Experience adjustment on liabilities | 201 | 135 |
| Experience adjustment on assets | 553 | 393 |
| | | |
| | | |

NOTE 22: OTHER EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

| General | Government | |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Annual leave | 722 | 632 |
| Long service leave | 1,167 | 995 |
| Other | 183 | 209 |
| Total | 2,072 | 1,836 |
| Total P | ublic Sector | |
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Annual leave | 833 | 728 |
| Long service leave | 1,319 | 1,126 |
| | | |
| Other | 230 | 245 |

| General Government | | |
|--|-------|-------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Insurance claims | - | - |
| Interest payable | 10 | 12 |
| Other liabilities and accruals | 1,078 | 847 |
| Total | 1,088 | 858 |
| Total Public Sector | | |
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Insurance claims ^(a) | 1,916 | 1,796 |
| Interest payable | 182 | 155 |
| Other liabilities and accruals | 1,876 | 1,937 |
| Total | 3,973 | 3,887 |
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| (a) Insurance claims | \$m | \$m |
| The liabilities for outstanding insurance claims comprise: | | |
| Third Party Insurance Fund | 1,403 | 1,327 |
| Government Insurance Fund | 45 | 44 |
| RiskCover | 371 | 336 |
| Other | 97 | 89 |
| Total | 1,916 | 1,796 |
| Liability for outstanding claims (undiscounted) | 2,306 | 2,365 |
| Discount to present value | -390 | -569 |
| Total Liability for outstanding claims (undiscounted) | 1,916 | 1,796 |
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| Claims expected to be paid: | % | % |
| Not later than one year | | |
| Inflation rate | 3.00 | 5.10 |
| Discount rate | 3.40 | 7.00 |
| Later than one year | | |
| Inflation rate | 3.88 | 4.90 |
| Discount rate | 5.93 | 6.43 |

NOTE 23: OTHER LIABILITIES

NOTE 24: RECONCILIATION OF NET CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES TO SURPLUS FOR PERIOD

| General Government | | |
|---|-------|-------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Surplus for period | 318 | 2,507 |
| Non-cash movements | | |
| Depreciation | 765 | 709 |
| Increase/Decrease in accrual in employees benefits | 245 | 247 |
| Increase/Decrease in inventories | -13 | -3 |
| Increase/Decrease in receivables | 216 | -468 |
| Increase/Decrease in prepayments and other assets | 29 | 4 |
| Increase/Decrease in payables | 100 | 76 |
| Increase/Decrease in other liabilities and accruals | 230 | 97 |
| Net GST receipts/payments | -16 | -39 |
| Other non cash net grant receipts | -87 | -101 |
| Adjustment for other non cash items | -70 | 31 |
| Total | 1,717 | 3,060 |
| Net cash flows from operating activities per Cash Flow Statement. | 1,717 | 3,060 |

| Total Public Sector | | |
|---|-------|-------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| Surplus for period | 87 | 2,423 |
| Non-cash movements | | |
| Depreciation | 2,090 | 1,552 |
| Premium discount amortisation | 83 | 129 |
| Increase/Decrease in accrual in employees benefits | 277 | 236 |
| Increase/Decrease in inventories | -713 | -374 |
| Increase/Decrease in receivables | 348 | -959 |
| Increase/Decrease in prepayments and other assets | 45 | -8 |
| Increase/Decrease in payables | 492 | 987 |
| Increase/Decrease in other liabilities and accruals | 86 | 191 |
| Net GST receipts/payments | -83 | -109 |
| Other non cash net grant receipts | -75 | -82 |
| Adjustment for other non cash items | 144 | 15 |
| Total | 2,782 | 4,001 |
| Net cash flows from operating activities per Cash Flow Statement. | 2,782 | 4,001 |

NOTE 25: CLOSING CASH BALANCES

For the purposes of the Cash Flow Statement, cash includes cash on hand, cash at bank and investments in highly liquid money market instruments, net of outstanding bank overdrafts.

| General Government | | |
|---|-------|-------|
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| The amount comprises: | | |
| Cash assets as per the Balance Sheet | 380 | 497 |
| Bank Overdrafts | -13 | 0 |
| Investments included as cash on the Cash Flow Statement | 3,967 | 3,739 |
| Total closing cash balance | 4,334 | 4,236 |
| Total Public Sector | | |
| | 2009 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m |
| The amount comprises: | | |
| Cash assets as per the Balance Sheet | 916 | 822 |
| Bank Overdrafts | -14 | -1 |
| Investments included as cash on the Cash Flow Statement | 6,085 | 5,831 |
| Total closing cash balance | 6,987 | 6,652 |

Note: 'Cash' for the purposes of the Cash Flow Statement is defined differently to 'Cash' for the purposes of the consolidated Balance Sheet. As a result, the 'Cash' reported on the Cash Flow Statement does not equal 'Cash' in the Balance Sheet.

NOTE 26: RESTRICTED FINANCIAL ASSETS

There are restrictions on the uses of specific purpose Commonwealth grants and advances received and not yet expensed. The restricted financial assets included in Investments total \$427 million (2008: \$122 million).

NOTE 27: MONEYS HELD IN TRUST

Moneys held in a trustee capacity are not controlled by the State and are excluded from assets and liabilities. An amount of \$259 million was recorded for 2009, compared with \$240 million in 2008.

NOTE 28: EXPENDITURE COMMITMENTS

General Government

Capital expenditure commitments^(a)

Capital expenditure commitments, being contracted capital expenditure additional to the amounts reported in the consolidated financial statements, are expected to require payment as follows:

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|---|-------|-------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| Not later than one year | 2,276 | 1,018 |
| Later than one year and not later than five years | 1,192 | 790 |
| Later than five years | 60 | 68 |
| Total | 3,529 | 1,876 |

Operating leases expenditure commitments

In addition to the finance leases for which the liabilities are incorporated in the balance sheet, the government has non-cancellable operating leases of buildings for office accommodation and motor vehicles, under which the following amounts are payable:

| | 2009 \$m | 2008 \$m |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Not later than one year | 349 | 440 |
| Later than one year and not later than five years | 830 | 1,006 |
| Later than five years | 428 | 265 |
| Total Operating lease expenses for the year amounted to \$316 million (2007-08: \$252 million) | 1,608 | 1,711 |

Other Commitments

The Government has commitments with private sector contractors for the purchase of electricity and gas, and for the provision of health services and rail and bus operations. These commitments are payable as follows:

| | 2009 \$m | 2008 \$m |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Not later than one year | 1,109 | 881 |
| Later than one year and not later than five years | 1,836 | 1,987 |
| Later than five years | 6,831 | 1,922 |
| Total | 9,775 | 4,790 |

NOTE 28: EXPENDITURE COMMITMENTS (CONT.)

Total Public Sector

Capital expenditure commitments^(a)

Capital expenditure commitments, being contracted capital expenditure additional to the amounts reported in the consolidated financial statements, are expected to require payment as follows:

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|---|-------|-------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| Not later than one year | 4,150 | 2,449 |
| Later than one year and not later than five years | 2,083 | 1,128 |
| Later than five years | 60 | 69 |
| Total | 6,293 | 3,645 |

Operating leases expenditure commitments

In addition to the finance leases for which the liabilities are incorporated in the balance sheet, the government has non-cancellable operating leases of buildings for office accommodation and motor vehicles, under which the following amounts are payable:

| Not later than one year Later than one year and not later than five years | 474 1,212 | 542 1,366 |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Later than five years | 802 | 548 |
| Total Operating lease expenses for the year amounted to \$416 million (2007-08: \$326 million). | 2,488 | 2,455 |

Other Commitments

The Government has commitments with private sector contractors for the purchase of electricity and gas, and for the provision of health services and rail and bus operations. These commitments are payable as follows:

| | 2009 \$m | 2008 \$m |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Not later than one year | 2,049 | 1,390 |
| Later than one year and not later than five years | 5,410 | 4,959 |
| Later than five years | 15,534 | 11,916 |
| Total | 22,992 | 18,265 |

(a) The capital commitments include the following material amounts for:

The Commonwealth Government's Building the Education Revolution program of Primary Schools for the 21st Century and Secondary Schools Science and Language facilities; new secondary and primary schools; additions and improvements to secondary, primary and district high schools; TAFEWA colleges and miscellaneous projects \$1,565 million (2008: \$320 million);

Southern Seawater Desalination Plant, Alkimos Wastewater Scheme and additional Water Corporation's capital expenditure programs \$1,155 million (2008: \$471 million);

Redevelopment of Rockingham/Kwinana hospital, Fiona Stanley hospital, replacement of Hedland Regional Resources Centre, Royal Perth Hospital emergency department expansion, King Edward Memorial Hospital redevelopment and other redevelopments and medical equipment replacements \$627 million (2008: \$416 million);

Royalties for Regions initiatives: Ord River Scheme; East Kimberley Expansion - Stage 2 \$379 million;

New Perth Bunbury Highway; Great Northern Highway; Roe Highway; Gibb River Road and Mitchell Freeway \$344 million (2008: \$314 million);

New Fremantle station power upgrade, Karrinyup bus depot refurbishment, overhead customer connections and Indigenous Remote Communities Power Supply Project \$276 million (2008: \$382 million);

Home loans to borrowers \$240 million (2008: \$123 million);

Land and buildings; fire and emergency replacements to vehicles and other plant and equipment \$163 million (2008: \$184 million); and

Counter-Terrorism Initiatives; South Hedland police station replacement; motor vehicles and other police station upgrades and redevelopments \$148 million (2008: \$48 million).

NOTE 29: CONTINGENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

In addition to the assets and liabilities incorporated in the Balance Sheet, the public sector has the following quantified contingent assets and liabilities:

| | 2009 \$m | 2008 \$m |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Contingent Assets | ψiii | ψiii |
| Commissioner of Main Roads | 26 | 10 |
| Racing and Wagering Western Australia | 14 | - |
| Total | 40 | 10 |
| Contingent Liabilities | | |
| Contingent liabilities under guarantees, warranties, indemnities and sureties ^(a) | 571 | 524 |
| Contingent liabilities in relation to public universities' superannuation liabilities ^(b) | 107 | 99 |
| Guaranteed obligations of the Bank of Western Australia Ltd at credit risk equivalents ^(c) | 11 | 40 |
| Other contingent liabilities ^(a) | 704 | 972 |
| Total | 1,393 | 1,635 |

Contingent Assets

Commissioner of Main Roads

The Commissioner of Main Roads has contingent assets in relation to claims against various contractors for deficient works. These claims are currently proceeding through dispute resolution processes (\$24.0 million).

A damages claim is in progress, which relates to damage to Main Roads infrastructure by a mining company (\$2.1 million).

Racing and Wagering Western Australia

Racefields legislation for Western Australia is currently being drafted. It is expected that the legislation when passed will be retrospective to 1 September 2008. The net product fee income of this legislation is estimated at \$13.8 million.

(a) Contingent liabilities under guarantees, warranties indemnities and sureties.

Public Trustee Common Fund

Guarantees for the Public Trustee's Common Fund of \$334 million (2008: \$299 million).

Home Indemnity Insurance

The Treasurer has entered into Deeds of Indemnity that provide catastrophe cover for loss resulting from death, insolvency or disappearance of a builder or building group. The Treasurer's exposure to these indemnities is limited to \$180 million.

Public Transport Authority (PTA)

The PTA has issued indemnities to parties to cross-border lease parties in respect to taxation resulting from changes in law, taxation administration determinations or as a result of loss of railcars which result in a loss of economic benefit to parties to the leases or result in increased costs. There are no notifications of adverse taxation circumstances. There have been no railcar losses. It is not possible to estimate the amount of any payments that may arise from these indemnities at balance sheet date.

The PTA has issued indemnities to parties to cross-border lease transactions for the financial obligations and performance of the lessees and deposit takers. In the event of default by the lessees or deposit takers to pay for obligations when due or perform functions required of them. PTA as issuer of the indemnity is required to meet the liabilities, losses, costs and charges of the indemnity to other parties to the contracts. In the event of default the maximum obligation at 30 June 2009 is \$46.1 million. There have been no notifications of default.

Insurance Commission of Western Australia

Indemnities have been issued by the Treasurer to reimburse claims and administration costs incurred by the Government Insurance Fund and HIH Rescue Package, both maintained and managed by the Insurance Commission of Western Australia.

(b) Contingent liabilities in relation to public universities' superannuation liabilities.

The *State Superannuation Act 2000* (SSA), repealed the *Government Employees Superannuation Act 1987* and the *Superannuation and Family Benefits Act 1938*. The schemes operating under those Acts are continued under the SSA. The State guarantees the benefits payable under those schemes.

The liabilities of \$107 million have been actuarially assessed as at 30 June 2009 (2008: \$99 million).

(c) Guaranteed obligations of the Bank of Western Australia Ltd (BankWest) at credit risk equivalents.

BankWest was privatised on 1 December 1995 with the completion of the sale to the Bank of Scotland and its wholly owned subsidiary Scottish Western Australia Holdings Pty Ltd. The *Bank of Western Australia Act 1985* guarantees financial obligations of BankWest at the time of privatisation subject to phase out conditions. The guaranteed exposures of BankWest amount to \$11 million at 30 June 2009 (2008: \$40 million).

(d) Other contingent liabilities.

Other contingent liabilities include legal and contractual claims against individual agencies as reported in their financial statements.

The consolidated financial statements do not contain any provision in respect of either quantified or unquantified contingencies in respect of the following material contingent liabilities.

Tipperary Development Pty Ltd

The claim lodged by Tipperary Developments against the State for loss arising from a \$50 million deposit with Rothwells in 1988 was heard in the Supreme Court in July 2005. The judgement was ultimately handed down in July 2006. The claim was dismissed. However, Tipperary lodged a Notice of Appeal in the Western Australian Court of Appeal. The appeal was heard on 16 to 20 March 2009 with judgement reserved and subsequently handed down on 22 July 2009. Tipperary's appeal was dismissed and Tipperary was ordered to pay the State's costs. Tipperary has indicated that it will seek leave to appeal to the High Court of Australia, although the State has yet to be served with any appeal papers. The appeal period closes shortly. The quantum of the claim by Tipperary (including interest) is approximately \$80 million plus costs.

Native Title

The *Commonwealth Native Title Act 1993* (NTA), as amended, creates a liability for the States for any compensation in regard to loss or impairment of native title rights and interests that occurred after 31 October 1975.

Native title compensation is generally the responsibility of governments. In respect of future acts involving mining, the compensation liability has been passed onto the mining industry through legislation.

Commissioner of Main Roads

Claims have been submitted by contractors in relation to services provided under roadwork contracts. The contingent liability of \$11.9 million is the difference between the amount of the claim and the liability estimated by Main Roads based on legal advice. Claims have been lodged by owners of property acquired for road construction purposes. The contingent liability of \$189.8 million is the difference between the owners' claim and the estimated settlement price determined by Main Roads in accordance with an independent valuation.

Western Australian Planning Commission

Under the operation of the Metropolitan, Peel and Greater Bunbury Region Schemes, reservations exist on properties that may result in compensation being paid to the landholder or the property being acquired for the Planning Commission's estate. The Commission on an annual basis sets such compensation and acquisition priorities. In some cases the landholder disputes the compensation/consideration offered by the Commission, either through arbitration or through Court action. Resolving such disputes forms part of the ordinary business of the Planning Commission and any additional payments that arise are managed within the resources of the Metropolitan Region Improvement Fund. It is estimated that the Commission's contingent liabilities at 30 June 2009 are in the order of \$212.3 million.

Public Transport Authority

The PTA is awaiting judgement from the Supreme Court on the amount of Leighton Contractors Ltd legal costs payable by the Authority in respect of the Supreme Court action that dealt with the calculation of entitlement to rise and fall payments under the contract. Leighton Contractors Ltd has claimed costs of \$5.6 million.

Insurance Commission of Western Australia

The Insurance Commission has agreed to fund the costs of the liquidators of the Bell Group in the liquidator's action against a syndicate of banks. Contingent upon the outcome of this litigation, the Insurance Commission is likely at a future point in time to either realise an asset or incur a liability.

During the year, the liquidators were successful in obtaining judgement in the Supreme Court of Western Australia which required the banks to repay in excess of \$1.6 billion. The judgement is the subject of appeal processes. The contingent asset relates to the amount which the Insurance Commission will receive from the liquidators, if the recovery action against the banking syndicate is upheld after all rights of appeal are exhausted.

The contingent liability relates to the Insurance Commission's share of any amounts required to be paid in respect of costs ordered by the Court, in the event that the banks' appeals are successful. To mitigate the extraordinary and unforeseen level of funding of the liquidators, an insurance cover program was put in place in relation to some of the exposure to this contingent liability. The Insurance Commission continues to monitor, and where considered appropriate, modify the insurance program in respect of exposure to the funding of the litigation.

As the Court outcome and the amounts of any resulting contingent asset or liability are subject to inherent uncertainty, it is not practical to estimate the potential effect upon the Insurance Commission at balance date.

Contaminated Sites

Under the *Contaminated Sites Act 2003*, agencies are required to report known and suspected contaminated sites to the Department of Environment and Conservation (DEC). In accordance with the Act, DEC classifies these sites on the basis of risk to human health, the environment and environmental issues. Where sites are classified as 'contaminated remediation required', or 'possibly contaminated – investigation required', the agency may have a liability in respect of investigation or remediation expenses. DEC have not yet finalised the classification of sites that have been reported to them by agencies. As agencies are unable to assess the likely outcome of the classification process, it is not possible to estimate the potential financial effect or to identify the uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of any outflows. Agencies have an on-going management plan to remediate contaminated sites as they are identified.

NOTE 30: FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS

(a) Financial Risk Management Objectives and Policies

Exposure to credit risk, liquidity risk, interest rate risk and other financial risks arise in the normal course of government activity. Public sector agencies adopt various programs for managing market risk, which include derivative financial instruments. The two main sources of market risk are fluctuations in interest and foreign exchange rates. Derivatives in use include interest rate swaps, interest rate futures, cross-currency swaps and forward foreign exchange contracts. Whenever derivative positions are created, cash or an underlying physical security is held to cover any potential liability.

Credit risk

Credit risk in relation to financial assets is the risk that a third party will not meet its obligation in accordance with agreed terms. The maximum exposure to credit risk at balance date in relation to each class of recognised financial assets, is the carrying amount of those assets as indicated in the balance sheet. Credit risk in relation to cash assets and fixed interest securities is mitigated by investing in counter parties that have acceptable credit ratings. Credit risk concentration is minimised in relation to financial assets and hedging instruments and public sector agencies do not have significant exposures to any concentrations of credit risk. Generally, agencies exposures are to a large number of customers or highly rated counter-parties and their credit risks are very low. There is a high degree of geographically-based concentrations of recognised financial assets in Australia. Provision for impairment of financial assets is calculated based on past experience, and current and expected changes in client credit ratings. For financial assets that are either past due or impaired, refer to Note 12, Receivables.

Liquidity risk

Liquidity management is undertaken by the Western Australian Treasury Corporation (WATC) on behalf of public sector agencies. WATC maintains a minimum prudent level of highly liquid quality assets at all times to ensure that commitments are met. The risk is minimised through the diversification of its funding activity across domestic and offshore markets and across the maturity spectrum.

Currency Risk

Currency risk is the risk that the fair value of future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate because of changes in foreign exchange rates. Foreign currency exposures are managed through the use of foreign exchange contracts and derivatives.

Interest rate risk

Interest rate risk is the risk that the value of financial instrument will fluctuate due to changes in market interest rates. The interest rate risk by class of recognised financial asset and financial liability at 30 June 2009 is shown in the table below. The interest rate shown is the effective interest rate or weighted average effective interest rate in respect of a class of assets or liabilities. For floating instruments, the rate is the current market rate. The bands reflect the earlier of the next contractual repricing date or the maturity date of the asset or liability.

(b) Net Fair Value of Financial Assets and Liabilities

The carrying amount of financial assets and financial liabilities recorded in the consolidated Balance Sheet are not materially different from their net fair value.

(c) Derivative Financial Instruments

The public sector limits dealings in derivatives to only those counter parties that are recognised financial intermediaries and possess a credit rating of A or better. The public sector does not have a material exposure to any individual counter party. The following table provides details of outstanding derivatives used for hedging purposes as at 30 June 2009.

General Government

Categories of Financial Instruments

In addition to cash and bank overdraft, the carrying amounts of each of the following categories of financial assets and financial liabilities at the balance sheet date are as follows:

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| Financial Assets | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 380 | 497 |
| Receivables and advances | 2,265 | 2,470 |
| Investments, loans and placements | 4,168 | 3,970 |
| Financial Liabilities | | |
| Advances and borrowings | 2,343 | 1,556 |

Financial assets and liabilities exclude GST receivable/payable to the ATO but include other statutory receivables relating to taxation and royalty income.

| Fair Values | Notional face Value 2009 \$m | Net fair Value 2009 \$m | Credit Exposure 2009 \$m |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Interest rate contracts | - | - | - |
| Forward exchange contracts | 1 | 1 | - |
| Futures contracts | - | - | - |
| Commodity contracts | - | - | - |
| Total | 1 | 1 | - |
| | Notional face Value 2008 | Net fair Value 2008 | Credit Exposure 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| Fair Values Interest rate contracts Forward exchange contracts Futures contracts Commodity contracts | - 2 | - 2 - | - - - |
| Total | 2 | 2 | - |
| | | | |

Total Public Sector

Categories of Financial Instruments

In addition to cash and bank overdraft, the carrying amounts of each of the following categories of financial assets and financial liabilities at the balance sheet date are as follows:

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| Financial Assets | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 916 | 822 |
| Receivables and advances | 6,164 | 5,342 |
| Investments, loans and placements | 9,528 | 9,852 |
| Financial Liabilities | | |
| Advances and borrowings | 19,949 | 16,010 |

Financial assets and liabilities exclude GST receivable/payable to the ATO but include other statutory receivables relating to taxation and territorial revenue.

| | Notional face | Net fair | Credit |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | Value | Value | Exposure |
| | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| Fair Values | | | |
| Interest rate contracts | 3,430 | 178 | 165 |
| Forward exchange contracts | 336 | 16 | - |
| Futures contracts | 205 | 9 | - |
| Commodity contracts | - | -10 | - |
| Total | 3,970 | 192 | 165 |
| | Notional face Value | Net fair Value | Credit Exposure |
| | 2008 | 2008 | 2008 |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| Fair Values | | | |
| Interest rate contracts | 3,763 | 54 | 36 |
| Forward exchange contracts | 367 | 1 | - |
| Futures contracts | 65 | 2 | - |
| Commodity contracts | 17 | - | - |
| Total | 4,212 | 57 | 36 |
| | | | |

General Government

Interest rate risk exposure

The public sector's exposure to interest rate risk and the effective interest rate by class of recognised financial asset and financial liability at 30 June 2009 are as follows:

| | | | | Fixed in | terest rate matur | ing in: | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| | Floating interest rate \$m | Up to 3 months 3 \$m | 3 to 12 months \$m | 1 to 2 years \$m | 2 to 3 years \$m | 3 to 4 years \$m | 4 to 5 years \$m | More than 5 years \$m | Non-interest bearing \$m | Total carrying amount \$m | Weighted average effective interest rate % |
| Financial assets | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and deposits | 304 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 67 | 380 | 2.90 |
| Receivables | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,549 | 1,549 | - |
| Investments, loans and placements | 1,025 | 2,777 | 282 | 84 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,168 | 5.40 |
| Advances paid: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-government schools | - | · 4 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 81 | - | 184 | 8.20 |
| Other | 13 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 519 | 532 | - |
| Equity - investments in other entities | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,164 | 3,164 | - |
| Other financial assets | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total financial assets | 1,342 | 2,790 | 298 | 105 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 81 | 5,299 | 9,977 | |
| Financial liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits held | 177 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 214 | 391 | 5.6 |
| Advances received | - | · - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 496 | 496 | - |
| Borrowings | 1,126 | 5 111 | 72 | 48 | 45 | 40 | 36 | 370 | - | 1,847 | 4.2 |
| Payables | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 481 | 481 | - |
| Total financial liabilities | 1,303 | 5 111 | 72 | 48 | 45 | 40 | 36 | 370 | 1,191 | 3,215 | |

The interest on financial assets and liabilities other than those separately disclosed above is immaterial and does not expose the public sector to any significant interest rate risk.

General Government (Cont.)

Interest rate risk exposure

The public sector's exposure to interest rate risk and the effective interest rate by class of recognised financial asset and financial liability at 30 June 2008 are as follows:

| | Floating interest rate \$m | Up to 3 months \$m | 3 to 12 months \$m | 1 to 2 years \$m | 2 to 3 years \$m | 3 to 4 years \$m | 4 to 5 years \$m | More than 5 years \$m | Non-interest bearing \$m | Total carrying amount \$m | Weighted average effective interest rate % |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Financial assets | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and deposits | 383 | 60 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 52 | 497 | 3.9 |
| Receivables | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,734 | 1,734 | - |
| Investments, loans and placements | | 2,865 | 951 | 77 | 77 | - | - | - | - | 3,970 | 7.0 |
| Advances paid: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-government schools | | · 2 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 87 | - | 186 | 8.1 |
| Other | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 550 | 550 | - |
| Equity - investments in other entities | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,797 | 2,797 | - |
| Other financial assets | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total financial assets | 383 | 2,927 | 967 | 96 | 97 | 22 | 23 | 87 | 5,133 | 9,734 | |
| Financial liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits held | 138 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 188 | 326 | 7.0 |
| Advances received | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 510 | 510 | - |
| Borrowings | 64 | 82 | 115 | 102 | 86 | 87 | 86 | 423 | - | 1,046 | 7.0 |
| Payables | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 381 | 381 | - |
| Total financial liabilities | 202 | 82 | 115 | 102 | 86 | 87 | 86 | 423 | 1079 | 2263 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

Total Public Sector

Interest rate risk exposure

The public sector's exposure to interest rate risk and the effective interest rate by class of recognised financial asset and financial liability at 30 June 2009 are as follows:

| | | Fixed interest rate maturing in: | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| | Floating interest rate \$m | Up to 3 months 3 \$m | to 12 months \$m | 1 to 2 years \$m | 2 to 3 years \$m | 3 to 4 years \$m | 4 to 5 years \$m | More than 5 years \$m | Non-interest bearing \$m | Total carrying amount \$m | Weighted average effective interest rate % |
| Financial assets | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and deposits | 665 | 34 | 132 | - | - | - | - | - | 85 | 916 | 3.2 |
| Receivables | - | - | 635 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 2,646 | 3,293 | 0.4 |
| Investments, loans and placements Advances paid: | 878 | 5,877 | 2,038 | 322 | 12 | 37 | 27 | 156 | 181 | 9,528 | 4.6 |
| Homebuyers | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,652 | - | 2,652 | 6.2 |
| Non-government schools | - | 4 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 81 | - | 184 | 8.2 |
| Other | - | - | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 33 | - |
| Equity - investments in other entities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,004 | 1,004 | - |
| Other financial assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 26 | - |
| Total financial assets | 1,543 | 5,915 | 2,840 | 343 | 31 | 58 | 49 | 2,901 | 3,956 | 17,636 | |
| Financial liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits held | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 141 | 141 | - |
| Advances received | - | - | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 252 | 150 | 496 | 3.1 |
| Borrowings | 37 | 5,285 | 3,469 | 3,141 | 101 | 2,460 | 94 | 4,866 | - | 19,453 | 5.5 |
| Payables | | - | 141 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,245 | 3,387 | 0.1 |
| Total financial liabilities | 37 | 5,285 | 3,629 | 3,160 | 120 | 2,479 | 112 | 5,118 | 3,536 | 23,477 | |

The interest on financial assets and liabilities other than those separately disclosed above is immaterial and does not expose the public sector to any significant interest rate risk.

Total Public Sector (Cont.)

Interest rate risk exposure

The public sector's exposure to interest rate risk and the effective interest rate by class of recognised financial asset and financial liability at 30 June 2008 are as follows:

| | | | | Fixed in | terest rate matur | ing in: | | | | | Weighted average effective interest rate % |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| | Floating interest rate \$m | Up to 3 months \$m | 3 to 12 months \$m | 1 to 2 years \$m | 2 to 3 years \$m | 3 to 4 years \$m | 4 to 5 years \$m | More than 5 years \$m | Non-interest bearing \$m | Total carrying amount \$m | |
| Financial assets | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and deposits | 586 | 6 61 | 124 | - | - | - | - | - | 51 | 822 | 6.1 |
| Receivables | | | 1,080 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 2,506 | 3,599 | 0.5 |
| Investments, loans and placements Advances paid: | 1,030 | 0 4,714 | 3,224 | 147 | 114 | 30 | 35 | 244 | 314 | 9,852 | 6.9 |
| Homebuyers | | | - | - | - | - | - | 1,512 | - | 1,512 | 8.2 |
| Non-government schools | | - 2 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 87 | - | 186 | 8.1 |
| Other | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44 | 44 | - |
| Equity - investments in other entities | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,089 | 1,089 | - |
| Other financial assets | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | - |
| Total financial assets | 1,616 | 6 4,777 | 4,441 | 166 | 134 | 52 | 58 | 1,855 | 4,016 | 17,116 | |
| Financial liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits held | 129 | 9 - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 129 | 7.0 |
| Advances received | | | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 269 | 148 | 510 | - |
| Borrowings | | - 2,673 | 2,568 | 2,333 | 1,889 | 61 | 1,701 | 4,275 | - | 15,500 | 6.1 |
| Payables | | | 445 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,450 | 2,895 | 0.3 |
| Total financial liabilities | 129 | 9 2,673 | 3,032 | 2,352 | 1,908 | 79 | 1,719 | 4,544 | 2,598 | 19,034 | |

| | | | 2009 | | | | | 2008 | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|--|
| | Carrying amount | -1% cha | ange | +1% ch | ange | Carrying amount | -1% cha | -1% change | | +1% change | |
| | | Profit | Equity | Profit | Equity | | Profit | Equity | Profit | Equity | |
| Interest rate sensitivity analysis | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | |
| Financial Assets | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 380 | -3 | -3 | 3 | 3 | 497 | -4 | -4 | 4 | | |
| Receivables | 1,549 | -15 | -15 | 15 | 15 | 1,734 | -17 | -17 | 17 | | |
| Other financial assets | 8,048 | -46 | -46 | 46 | 46 | 3,533 | -33 | -33 | 33 | | |
| Financial Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payables | 481 | 5 | 5 | -5 | -5 | 381 | 4 | 4 | -4 | | |
| Borrowings | 1,847 | 8 | 8 | -8 | -8 | 1,046 | - | - | - | | |
| Other financial liabilities | 887 | 8 | 8 | -8 | -8 | 836 | 8 | 8 | -8 | | |
| Total Increase/(Decrease) | _ | -42 | -42 | 42 | 42 | _ | -42 | -42 | 42 | | |

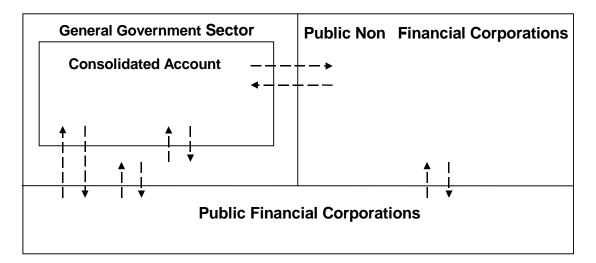
| NOTE 30: FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS (CON | IT.) |
|-------------------------------------|------|
|-------------------------------------|------|

| | | | | Total Pu | blic Sector | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|----------|-------------|--------------------|------------|--------|------------|--------|
| | | | 2008 | | | | | | | |
| | Carrying amount | -1% cha | ange | +1% cha | ange | Carrying amount | -1% change | | +1% change | |
| | | Profit | Equity | Profit | Equity | | Profit | Equity | Profit | Equity |
| Interest rate sensitivity analysis | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| Financial Assets | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 916 | -6 | -6 | 6 | 6 | 822 | -5 | -5 | 5 | 5 |
| Receivables | 3,293 | -26 | -26 | 26 | 26 | 3,599 | -25 | -25 | 25 | 25 |
| Other financial assets | 13,427 | -19 | -19 | 19 | 19 | 12,695 | -22 | -22 | 22 | 22 |
| Financial Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payables | 3,387 | 32 | 32 | -32 | -32 | 2,895 | 25 | 25 | -25 | -25 |
| Borrowings | 19,453 | - | - | - | - | 15,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Other financial liabilities | 637 | 3 | 3 | -3 | -3 | 639 | 2 | 2 | -2 | -2 |
| Total Increase/(Decrease) | _ | -16 | -16 | 16 | 16 | _ | -25 | -25 | 25 | 25 |

NOTE 31: COMPOSITION OF SECTORS

The following diagram shows the sectors within which agencies have been classified by the Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS), which are all embraced in the consolidation

TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR



Each agency produces its own annual report. All controlled agencies, regardless of funding source or sector classification, have been included in these consolidated financial statements.

The agencies included within each sector are listed below.

General Government

Agricultural Practices Board of Western Australia Agricultural Produce Commission Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority Building and Construction Industry Training Board Central TAFE Central West TAFE Challenger TAFE Chemistry Centre (W.A) Commissioner for Children and Young People Commissioner of Equal Opportunity Commissioner of Main Roads Corruption and Crime Commission Country High School Hostels Authority Curriculum Council C.Y. O'Connor College of TAFE Department for Child Protection Department for Communities Department for Planning and Infrastructure (a) Department for Planning Department of Agriculture and Food Department of Commerce Department of Consumer and Employment Protection (a) Department of Corrective Services Department of Culture and the Arts Department of Education and Training Department of Education Services Department of Environment and Conservation Department of Fisheries Department of Health (including Public Hospitals) Department of Housing and Works (a) Department of Housing Department of Indigenous Affairs Department of Industry and Resources (a) Department of Local Government and Regional Development (a) Department of Local Government Department of Mines and Petroleum (a) Department of Racing, Gaming and Liquor Department of Regional Development and Lands (a) Department of Sport and Recreation Department of State Development (a) Department of Transport (a) Department of the Legislative Assembly Department of the Legislative Council Department of the Premier and Cabinet Department of the Attorney General Department of the Registrar, Western Australian Industrial Relations Commission Department of Treasury and Finance Department of Water **Disability Services Commission** Economic Regulation Authority Fire and Emergency Services Authority of Western Australia Gaming and Wagering Commission of Western Australia Gascoyne Development Commission

Goldfields-Esperance Development Commission Governor's Establishment Great Southern Development Commission Great Southern TAFE Heritage Council of Western Australia Independent Market Operator Keep Australia Beautiful Council (W.A.) Kimberley TAFE Kimberley Development Commission Law Reform Commission of Western Australia Legal Aid Commission of Western Australia Legal Costs Committee Local Health Authorities Analytical Committee Mid-West Development Commission Minerals and Energy Research Institute of Western Australia Office of Energy Office of Health Review Office of Native Title Office of the Auditor General Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions Office of the Information Commissioner Office of the Inspector of Custodial Services Office of the Parliamentary Inspector of the Corruption and Crime Commission Office of the Public Sector Standards Commissioner Parliamentary Commissioner for Administrative Investigations Parliamentary Services Department Peel Development Commission Perth Theatre Trust Pilbara Development Commission Pilbara TAFE Police Service Professional Combat Sports Commission Professional Standards Council Public Sector Commission (a) Racing Penalties Appeal Tribunal of Western Australia Rural Business Development Corporation Salaries and Allowances Tribunal Screen West (Inc.) Small Business Development Corporation South West Development Commission South West Regional College of TAFE State Supply Commission Swan River Trust Swan TAFE The Aboriginal Affairs Planning Authority The Agriculture Protection Board of Western Australia The Anzac Day Trust The Board of the Art Gallery of Western Australia The Burswood Park Board The Coal Miners' Welfare Board of Western Australia The Library Board of Western Australia The National Trust of Australia (W.A.) The Queen Elizabeth II Medical Centre Trust The Western Australia Museum Trustees of the Public Education Endowment

(a) Agency, which has been either created, abolished, amalgamated or renamed since the 8 May 2008 presentation of the 2008-09 Budget.

General Government (cont.)

West Coast TAFE

Western Australian Alcohol and Drug Authority Western Australian Building Management Authority Western Australian Electoral Commission Western Australian Gas Disputes Association Western Australian Greyhound Racing Association Western Australian Health Promotion Foundation Western Australian Institute of Sport Western Australian Land Information Authority Western Australian Meat Industry Authority Western Australian Planning Commission Western Australian Sports Centre Trust Western Australian Tourism Commission Wheatbelt Development Commission WorkCover Western Australia Authority Zoological Parks Authority

Public Non-Financial Corporations

Albany Port Authority Animal Resources Authority Armadale Redevelopment Authority Broome Port Authority Bunbury Port Authority Bunbury Water Board Busselton Water Board Dampier Port Authority East Perth Redevelopment Authority Electricity Generation Corporation (Verve Energy) Electricity Networks Corporation (Western Power) Electricity Retail Corporation (Synergy) Esperance Port Authority Forest Products Commission Fremantle Port Authority Geraldton Port Authority Gold Corporation and its subsidiaries

Public Financial Corporations

Community Insurance Fund Country Housing Authority Insurance Commission of Western Australia (and subsidiary State Government Insurance Corporation) Keystart Housing Scheme, comprising Keystart Bonds Ltd Keystart Loans Ltd Keystart Loans Ltd Keystart Support Pty Ltd Keystart Support Pty Ltd Keystart Housing Scheme Trust Keystart Support Trust RiskCover Western Australian Treasury Corporation Housing Authority Lotteries Commission Metropolitan Cemeteries Board Midland Redevelopment Authority Perth Market Authority Port Hedland Port Authority Potato Marketing Corporation of Western Australia Public Transport Authority of Western Australia Racing and Wagering Western Australia Regional Power Corporation (Horizon Power) Rottnest Island Authority Subiaco Redevelopment Authority The Eastern Goldfields Transport Board (a) Water Corporation Western Australian Coastal Shipping Commission Western Australian Land Authority

(a) Agency which has been either created, abolished, amalgamated or renamed since the 8 May 2008 presentation of the 2008-09 Budget.

Agencies Outside the State's Public Sector

Some State agencies are not covered by the whole-of-government reporting framework as defined under Australian Accounting Standards and/or the GFS framework. The entities listed below, which administer superannuation and like funds and/or hold private funds in trust or fidelity type funds, are examples of such agencies not included in the definition of the public sector used in the budget. This is because the assets are not available for the benefit of, and/or are not controlled by, the State.

Coal Industry Superannuation Board Construction Industry Long Service Leave Payments Board Curtin University of Technology and its subsidiaries Edith Cowan University Fire and Emergency Services Superannuation Board Government Employees Superannuation Board Legal Contribution Trust Murdoch University and its subsidiaries Public Trustee Real Estate and Business Agents Supervisory Board Settlement Agents Supervisory Board The University of Western Australia and its subsidiaries

NOTE 32: BUDGETARY INFORMATION

Explanations of significant variances between actual results for 2008-09 and the original Budget (brought down in May 2008) for the general government sector and the total public sector are included in Chapter 1.

NOTE 33: KEY TECHNICAL TERMS USED IN THE FINANCIAL REPORT

ABS GFS manual

The Australian Bureau of Statistics publication *Australian System of Government Finance Statistics: Concepts, Sources and Methods 2005* as updated from time to time.

Cash surplus (deficit)

Reported in the cash flow statement it measures the net impact of cash flows during the period. It equals net cash flows from operating activities plus net cash flows from acquisition and disposal of non-financial assets, less distributions paid less value of assets acquired under finance leases and similar arrangements.

Capital transfers

Transactions in which the ownership of an asset (other than cash and inventories) is transferred from one institutional unit to another, in which cash is transferred to enable the recipient to acquire another asset, for which no economic benefits of equal value are receivable in return.

Total change in net worth

The net result of all items of income and expense recognised for the period. This is sometimes also referred to as the 'Comprehensive Result'. It is the aggregate of operating result and other movements in equity, other than transactions with owners as owners.

Contingent asset

A possible asset that arises from past events and whose existence will be confirmed only by the occurrence or non-occurrence of one or more uncertain future evens not wholly within the control of the entity.

Contingent liability

A potential financial obligation arising out of a condition, situation, guarantee or indemnity, the ultimate effect of which will be confirmed only on the occurrence or non-occurrence of one or more uncertain future events.

Convergence difference

The difference between the amounts recognised in the financial statements compared with the amounts determined for GFS purposes as a result of differences in definition, recognition, measurement, classification and consolidation principles and rules.

Current transfers

The provision of something of value for no specific return or consideration and include grants, subsidies and donations.

Finance lease

Lease agreements that transfer substantially all the risks and benefits relating to ownership of an asset from the lessor (legal owner) to the lessee (party using the asset).

Financial asset

Any asset that is:

- cash;
- an equity instrument of another entity;
- a contractual right:
 - to receive cash or another financial asset from another entity; or
 - to exchange financial assets or financial liabilities with another entity under conditions that are potentially favourable to the entity; or
- a contract that will or may be settled in the entity's own equity instruments and is:

- a non-derivative for which the entity is or may be obliged to receive a variable number of the entity's own equity instruments; or
- a derivative that will or may be settled other than by the exchange of a fixed amount of cash or another financial asset for a fixed number of the entity's own equity instruments. For this purpose, the entity's own equity instruments do not include instruments that are themselves contracts for the future receipt or delivery of the entity's own equity instruments.

General government sector

Defined in Government Finance Statistics as an entity or group of entities which are mainly engaged in the production of goods and/or services outside the normal market mechanism. Goods and services are provided free of charge or at nominal charges well below costs of production.

Government Finance Statistics (GFS)

Refers to statistics that measure the financial transactions of governments and reflect the impact of those transactions on other sectors of the economy. GFS in Australia are developed by the Australian Bureau of Statistics in conjunction with all governments and are mainly based on international statistical standards developed, in consultation with member countries, by the International Monetary Fund.

Government Purpose Classification (GPC)

Classifies outlays or expenditure transactions by the purpose served such as health, education.

Key fiscal aggregates

Financial aggregates that are important for analysis purposes, including assessing the impact of a government and its sectors on the economy.

National Partnership Payments

Grants received from the Commonwealth to support the delivery of specified projects, to facilitate reforms or to reward jurisdictions that deliver on national reforms.

Net acquisition (disposal) of non-financial assets from transactions

Includes purchases (or acquisitions) of non-financial assets less sales (or disposals) of non-financial assets less depreciation plus changes in inventories and other movements in non-financial assets. Purchases and sales (or net acquisitions) of non-financial assets generally include accrued expenses and payables for capital items. Purchases exclude non-produced assets and valuables which are included in other movements in non-financial assets.

Net actuarial gains

Includes actuarial gains and losses on defined benefit superannuation plans.

Net cash flows from investments in financial assets (liquidity management purposes)

Includes cash receipts from liquidation or repayment of investments in financial assets for liquidity management purposes less cash payments for such investments. Investment for liquidity management purposes means making funds available to others with no policy intent and with the aim of earning a commercial rate of return.

Net cash flows from investments in financial assets (policy purposes)

Includes cash receipts from the repayment and liquidation of investments in financial assets for policy purposes less cash payments for acquiring financial assets for policy purposes. Acquisition of financial assets for policy purposes is distinguished from investments in financial assets (liquidity management purposes) by the underlying government motivation for acquiring the assets. Acquisition of financial assets for policy purposes is motivated by Government policies such as encouraging the development of certain industries or assisting citizens affected by natural disaster.

Net debt

Net debt measures the public sector's net stock of selected gross financial liabilities less financial assets. Net debt equals sum of deposits held, advances received, government securities, loans and other borrowing less the sum of cash and deposits, advances paid and investments, loans and placements.

Net financial liabilities

Equals total liabilities less financial assets, other than equity in public corporations. This measure is broader than net debt as it includes significant liabilities, other than borrowings (for example, accrued employee liabilities such as superannuation and long service leave entitlements).

Net financial worth

Measures the public sector's net holdings of financial assets. It is calculated from the Uniform Presentation Framework balance sheet as financial assets minus liabilities. Net financial worth is a broader measure than net debt, in that it incorporates provisions (such as superannuation, but excludes depreciation and doubtful debts) as well as holdings of equity. Net financial worth includes all classes of financial assets and liabilities.

Net lending (borrowing)

An operating statement measure that differs from the net operating balance in that it includes spending on capital items but excludes depreciation. The net lending/borrowing measure more accurately reflects the cash requirements of the public sector in any given year. A net lending (or fiscal surplus) balance indicates that the public sector is saving more than enough to finance all its investment spending. A net borrowing (or fiscal deficit) position indicates that the public sector's level of investment is greater than its level of savings.

Net operating balance

This is calculated as income from transactions minus expenses from transactions. It is a summary measure of the ongoing sustainability of operations and excludes gains and losses resulting from changes in price levels and other changes in the volume of assets. It is the component of the change in net worth that is due to transactions and can be attributed directly to Government policies.

Net other economic flows

The net change in the volume or value of assets and liabilities that does not result from transactions.

Net worth

It is an economic measure of wealth and provides a relatively comprehensive picture of a government's overall financial position. It is calculated as total assets less total liabilities less shares and other contributed capital. For the general government sector, net worth is assets less liabilities, since shares and contributed capital do not exist in a general government sector context. The change in net worth is the preferred measure for assessing the sustainability of fiscal activities.

Non-financial assets

Assets that are not 'financial assets', predominantly land and other fixed assets.

Non-financial public sector

The sector formed through a consolidation of the general government and public nonfinancial corporation sub sectors.

Operating result

A measure of financial performance of the operations for the period. It is the net result of items of revenue, gains and expenses (including losses) recognised for the period, excluding those that are classified as 'other non-owner movements in equity'.

Other revenue

Revenue other than from taxes, sales of goods and services, Commonwealth grants, etc.

Other economic flows

Changes in the volume or value of an asset or liability that do not result from transactions (i.e. revaluations and other changes in the volume of assets).

Public financial corporations (PFC) sector

The sector comprises government controlled entities mainly engaged in financial activities, such as providing banking and insurance services.

Public non-financial corporations (PNC) sector

The PNC sector comprises those non-financial public sector agencies engaged mainly in the production of goods and services for sale in the market and whose objective is to recover at least a significant proportion of operating costs through charges for their goods and services.

Public Private Partnerships (PPPs)

A term used to describe a method of procuring government infrastructure and associated services. PPPs create opportunities with the private sector for increasing investment in social and economic infrastructure.

Securities other than shares

Negotiable financial instruments serving as evidence of the obligations to settle by means of providing cash, a financial instrument, or some other item of economic value. The security normally specifies a schedule for interest payments and principal repayments. Some examples are: bills, bonds and debentures, commercials paper, and securitised mortgage loans.

Specific purpose payments (SPPs)

Tied grants received from the Commonwealth, which are earmarked for a specific purposes.

Superannuation concurrent cost

Includes all superannuation expenses from transactions except superannuation interest cost. It generally includes current service cost, which is the increase in entitlements associated with the employment services provided by employees in the current period. Superannuation actuarial gains/losses are excluded as they are considered other economic flows.

Superannuation interest cost

Represents the carrying cost of unfunded superannuation liabilities, net of interest revenue on plan assets of defined benefit schemes.

Tax equivalents regime

The mechanism to ensure that public corporations incur similar tax liabilities to privately owned organisations. Thus, greater parity exists between the cost structures of government controlled trading entities and the private sector, aiding in the achievement of competitive neutrality.

Uniform Presentation Framework

The Uniform Presentation Framework (UPF) was first agreed by the Australian Loan Council in 1993, The UPF was further updated and reissued in April 2008 to incorporate the new accounting standard AASB 1049: *Whole Government and General Government Sector Financial Reporting*. The UPF specifies that the Commonwealth, State and Territory governments will present a minimum set of budget and financial outcome information on the Government Finance Statistics basis according to an agreed format and specified Loan Council reporting arrangements.

Whole-of-government financial report

A financial report prepared by a Government that is prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards, including AASB 127: *Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements*, and thereby separately recognises assets, liabilities, income, expenses and cash flows of all entities under the control of the government on a line-by-line basis.

2008-09 Annual Report on State Finances

Operating Revenue

The tables in this appendix detail operating revenue of the general government and total public sectors. They provide detailed revenue information consistent with the operating statements presented in Appendix 1: *Financial Statements*.

The total public sector consolidates internal transfers between the general government sector and agencies in the public corporation sectors.

Accordingly, some total public sector revenue aggregates may be smaller than the general government equivalent. For example, the general government sector collects payroll tax from some public corporations. These collections are not shown in the total public sector taxation revenue data which is thus smaller than the general government taxation revenue aggregate.

OPERATING REVENUE

General Government

| | 2007-08 | | | 2008- | .09 | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| | 2007-00 | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budget |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| TAXATION | | | | | | | |
| Payroll tax | 1,940 | 2,129 | 2,112 | 2,281 | 2,235 | 2,246 | 117 |
| Property taxes | | | | | | | |
| Land tax | 421 | 563 | 563 | 562 | 563 | 568 | 5 |
| Transfer Duty | 2,265 | 1,948 | 1,669 | 1,278 | 1,041 | 1,102 | -847 |
| Landholder Duty | - | 144 | 138 | 40 | 25 | 24 | -120 |
| Total duty on transfers | 2,265 | 2,092 | 1,807 | 1,318 | 1,066 | 1,126 | -966 |
| Mortgages | 108 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4 | -5 |
| Other stamp duties | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Metropolitan Region Improvement Tax | 76 | 86 | 86 | 84 | 84 | 82 | -4 |
| Emergency Services Levy | 150 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 157 | 3 |
| Loan guarantee fees | 14 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 19 | - |
| Total other property taxes | 348 | 270 | 273 | 270 | 264 | 264 | -6 |
| Taxes on provision of goods and services | | | | | | | |
| Lotteries Commission | 121 | 114 | 114 | 121 | 121 | 134 | 20 |
| Video lottery terminals | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | - |
| Casino Tax | 84 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 91 | 10 |
| TAB betting tax | 30 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 32 | -3 |
| Total taxes on gambling | 235 | 230 | 230 | 237 | 237 | 257 | 27 |
| Insurance Duty | 342 | 388 | 368 | 360 | 360 | 377 | -11 |
| Other | 30 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 3 |
| Total taxes on insurance | 372 | 406 | 386 | 378 | 378 | 397 | -8 |
| Taxes on use of goods and performance of activities | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle Licence Duty | 393 | 376 | 406 | 340 | 309 | 318 | -59 |
| Permits - Oversize Vehicles and Loads | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Motor Vehicle recording fee | 34 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | - |
| Motor Vehicle registrations | 434 | 465 | 465 | 465 | 465 | 486 | 21 |
| Total motor vehicle taxes | 866 | 886 | 916 | 850 | 819 | 848 | -38 |
| Total Taxation | 6,447 | 6,576 | 6,287 | 5,896 | 5,561 | 5,706 | -869 |
| CURRENT GRANTS AND SUBSIDIES | - / | -, | -, - | -, | ., | -, | |
| | | | | | | | |
| General Purpose Grants | 2 004 | 2 057 | 2.010 | 2 700 | 2 572 | 2 5 2 0 | 407 |
| GST Grants | 3,984 4 | 3,957 | 3,918 | 3,790 | 3,573 | 3,529 | -427 |
| Competition Reform Compensation for Condensate Excise | 4 71 | - | 9 | - 64 | - 64 | - 23 | 23 |
| | <i>,</i> , | | 5 | 04 | 04 | 20 | 25 |
| Specific Purpose Grants to the State | 074 | 070 | 070 | 070 | 4.050 | 4 000 | 50 |
| Australian Health Care Agreement | 971 349 | 972 322 | 972 322 | 972 339 | 1,050 441 | 1,032 439 | 59 |
| Other health Schools assistance – government schools | 349 312 | 322 274 | 322 274 | 339 282 | 441 | 439 | 117 219 |
| Vocational training | 102 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 127 | 219 |
| Roads | 36 | 27 | 27 | 36 | 72 | 53 | 24 |
| Other | 364 | 316 | 312 | 331 | 373 | 478 | 163 |
| Specific Purpose Grants through the State | | | • | | | | |
| Schools assistance – non-government schools | 603 | 588 | 588 | 609 | 609 | 751 | 163 |
| Local government financial assistance grants | 122 | 128 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 132 | 4 |
| Local government roads | 83 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 88 | 89 | 2 |
| First Home Owner Boost | - | - | - | 101 | 101 | 100 | 100 |
| Other | - | 33 | 31 | 14 | 14 | - | -33 |
| Other Grants | | | 0. | . , | | | |
| North West Shelf grants | 798 | 720 | 979 | 957 | 933 | 844 | 124 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Total Current Grants and Subsidies | 7,800 | 7,526 | 7,751 | 7,817 | 7,957 | 8,089 | 564 |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | | | | | | | |

Table 2.1

Table 2.1 (cont)

OPERATING REVENUE

General Government

| | 2007-08 2008-09 | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| | _ | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budget |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| CAPITAL GRANTS | | | | | | | |
| Specific Purpose Grants to the State | | | | | | | |
| Roads | 174 | 152 | 152 | 220 | 196 | 238 | 87 |
| Schools assistance – government schools | 32 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 104 | 36 | 3 |
| Vocational training | 26 | 17 | 17 | 26 | 26 | 41 | 24 |
| Other | 173 | 214 | 227 | 148 | 172 | 78 | -135 |
| Specific Purpose Grants through the State | | | | | | | |
| Schools assistance – non-government schools | 31 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 18 | - |
| Total Capital Grants | 436 | 433 | 446 | 440 | 511 | 411 | -22 |
| SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES | | | | | _ | | |
| Department for Planning and Infrastructure | 127 | 139 | 139 | 133 | 135 | 142 | 4 |
| WA Health | 321 | 282 | 282 | 338 | 338 | 340 | 58 |
| Department of Education and Training | 198 | 156 | 156 | 196 | 196 | 170 | 14 |
| TAFE Colleges | 91 | 87 | 87 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 13 |
| Land Information Authority | 91 | 96 | 96 | 87 | 87 | 81 | -15 |
| Departments of the Attorney General | 77 | 57 | 58 | 64 | 79 | 69 | 12 |
| Department of Corrective Services | 20 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 21 | 5 |
| Department of Environment and Conservation | 69 | 68 | 68 | 65 | 65 | 69 | 1 |
| Department of Consumer and Employment | | | | | | | |
| Protection/Commerce | 43 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 43 | 41 | -3 |
| Department of Fisheries | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 24 | - |
| Department of Culture and the Arts | 22 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 6 |
| Western Australia Police | 28 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 6 |
| All Other | 297 | 320 | 319 | 370 | 350 | 300 | -20 |
| Total Sales of Goods and Services | 1,407 | 1,329 | 1,330 | 1,484 | 1,484 | 1,410 | 81 |
| INTEREST INCOME | 332 | 252 | 241 | 208 | 287 | 285 | 33 |
| REVENUE FROM PUBLIC CORPORATIONS | | | | | | | |
| Dividends | 512 | 476 | 476 | 495 | 506 | 466 | -10 |
| Tax Equivalent Regime | 368 | 334 | 355 | 332 | 356 | 355 | 20 |
| Total Revenue from Public Corporations | 880 | 810 | 831 | 827 | 861 | 821 | 10 |
| | 1,680 | 2,646 | 2,715 | 3,037 | 2,675 | 2,348 | -298 |
| OTHER | | , | , | , | | ŕ | |
| Lease Rentals | 65 | 58 | 58 | 61 | 65 | 65 | 7 |
| Fines | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 138 | 12 |
| Revenue not elsewhere counted | 174 | 117 | 119 | 144 | 150 | 161 | 44 |
| Total Other | 364 | 300 | 302 | 331 | 340 | 364 | 63 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 19,345 | 19,872 | 19,903 | 20,039 | 19,677 | 19,435 | -438 |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | | | | | | | |

129

OPERATING REVENUE

Table 2.2

Total Public Sector

| | 2007-08 | | | 2008- | | | |
|---|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budget |
| | \$m | \$m (1) | \$m (2) | \$m (3) | \$m (4) | \$m (5) | \$m (5) - (1) |
| TAXATION | | (1) | (2) | (0) | () | (0) | (0) (1) |
| Payroll tax | 1,904 | 2,104 | 2,087 | 2,257 | 2,210 | 2,204 | 100 |
| Property taxes | , | , - | , | , - | , - | , - | |
| Land tax | 391 | 538 | 538 | 519 | 520 | 523 | -15 |
| | | | | | _ | | |
| Transfer Duty | 2,265 | 1,948 | 1,669 | 1,278 | 1,041 | 1,102 | -846 |
| Landholder Duty | - | 144 | 138 | 40 | 25 | 24 | -120 |
| Total duty on transfers | 2,265 | 2,092 | 1,807 | 1,318 | 1,066 | 1,126 | -966 |
| Mortgages | 108 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4 | -6 |
| Other stamp duties | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Metropolitan Region Improvement Tax | 76 | 86 | 86 | 84 | 84 | 82 | -4 |
| Emergency Services Levy | 146 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 154 | 3 |
| Loan guarantee fees | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | -1 |
| Total other property taxes | 332 | 250 | 250 | 248 | 242 | 243 | -7 |
| Taxes on provision of goods and services | | | | | | | |
| Lotteries Commission | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Video lottery terminals | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | -1 |
| Casino Tax | 84 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 91 | 10 |
| TAB betting tax | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total taxes on gambling | 84 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 91 | 9 |
| Insurance Duty | 342 | 388 | 368 | 360 | 360 | 377 | -11 |
| Other | 30 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 3 |
| Total taxes on insurance | 372 | 406 | 386 | 378 | 378 | 397 | -9 |
| Taxes on use of goods and performance of activities | | | | | | | |
| Vehicle Licence Duty | 393 | 376 | 406 | 340 | 309 | 318 | -58 |
| Permits - Oversize Vehicles and Loads | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Motor Vehicle recording fee | 34 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | - |
| Motor Vehicle registrations | 434 | 465 | 465 | 465 | 465 | 486 | 21 |
| Total motor vehicle taxes | 866 | 886 | 916 | 850 | 819 | 848 | -38 |
| Total Taxation | 6,214 | 6,357 | 6,065 | 5,650 | 5,316 | 5,432 | -925 |
| | -, | -, | -, | -, | -, | -, | |
| CURRENT GRANTS AND SUBSIDIES | | | | | | | |
| General Purpose Grants | | | | | | | |
| GST Grants | 3,984 | 3,957 | 3,918 | 3,790 | 3,573 | 3,529 | -428 |
| Competition Reform | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Compensation for Condensate Excise | 71 | - | 9 | 64 | - | 23 | 23 |
| Specific Purpose Grants to the State | | | | | | | |
| Australian Health Care Agreement | 971 | 972 | 972 | 972 | 1,050 | 1,032 | 60 |
| Other health | 349 | 322 | 322 | 339 | 59 | 439 | 117 |
| Schools assistance – government schools | 312 | 274 | 274 | 282 | 177 | 493 | 219 |
| Vocational training | 102 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 53 | 127 | 24 |
| Roads | 36 | 27 | 27 | 36 | 57 | 53 | 26 |
| Other | 364 | 316 | 312 | 345 | 1,133 | 478 | 162 |
| Specific Purpose Grants through the State | | | | | | | |
| Schools assistance – non-government schools | 603 | 588 | 588 | 609 | 609 | 751 | 163 |
| Local government financial assistance grants | 122 | 128 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 132 | 4 |
| Local government roads | 83 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 88 | 89 | 3 |
| First Home Owner Boost | - | - | - | 101 | 101 | 100 | 100 |
| Other | - | 33 | 31 | - | - | - | -33 |
| Other Grants | | | | | | | |
| North West Shelf grants | 798 | 720 | 979 | 957 | 929 | 844 | 124 |
| Total Current Grants and Subsidies | 7,800 | 7,526 | 7,751 | 7,817 | 7,957 | 8,089 | 564 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table 2.2 (cont)

OPERATING REVENUE

Total Public Sector

| | 2007-08 | | | | | | |
|---|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| | _ | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variatior |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budge |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$n |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| CAPITAL GRANTS | | | | | | | |
| Specific Purpose Grants to the State | | | | | | | |
| Roads | 174 | 152 | 152 | 220 | 191 | 238 | 86 |
| Schools assistance – government schools | 32 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 65 | 36 | 3 |
| Vocational training | 26 | 17 | 17 | 26 | 15 | 41 | 24 |
| Other | 173 | 214 | 227 | 148 | 226 | 78 | -136 |
| Specific Purpose Grants through the State | | | | | _ | | |
| Schools assistance – non-government schools | 31 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 18 | |
| Total Capital Grants | 436 | 433 | 446 | 440 | 511 | 411 | -22 |
| SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES | 8,894 | 9,104 | 9,105 | 10,120 | 9,713 | 10,797 | 1,693 |
| INTEREST INCOME | 757 | 639 | 678 | 645 | 746 | 648 | 9 |
| ROYALTY INCOME | 1,680 | 2,646 | 2,715 | 3,037 | 2,675 | 2,348 | -298 |
| OTHER | | | | | _ | | |
| Lease Rentals | 65 | 58 | 58 | 61 | 65 | 65 | 7 |
| Fines | 127 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 140 | 15 |
| Revenue not elsewhere counted | 554 | 491 | 562 | 602 | 612 | 721 | 230 |
| Total Other | 746 | 674 | 745 | 789 | 802 | 926 | 252 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 26,525 | 27,378 | 27,505 | 28,497 | 27,721 | 28,651 | 1,273 |

2008-09 Annual Report on State Finances

Other Uniform Presentation Framework Information

Under an intergovernmental agreement between the States, Territories and the Commonwealth in the early 1990s, all jurisdictions release whole-of-government and other public sector information in a consistent format.

The Uniform Presentation Framework (UPF) assists users by disclosing information in a consistent format. This supports transparency and interjurisdictional comparisons.

Western Australia's whole-of-government financial disclosures, found in its annual budget, mid-year review and monthly, quarterly and annual outturn reporting (including this *Annual Report on State Finances* (ARSF)) are consistent with the UPF disclosure requirements.

In particular, UPF information in this ARSF includes:

- financial statements by sector of government and for the consolidated total public sector (see Appendix 1: *Financial Statements*);
- information on grants and transfer payments are available in the notes to the financial statements (see Appendix 1);
- detailed operating revenue information (disclosed in Appendix 2: *Operating Revenue*); and
- detailed general government expenses and purchases of non-financial assets by function (required by the UPF), along with outcome information for the State's Loan Council Allocation (detailed in this appendix).

SPENDING BY GOVERNMENT PURPOSE CLASSIFICATION ^(a)

Table 3.1

General Government

| | 2007-08 | | | | | | |
|--|---------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------|-----------|
| | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | 8-09 Estimated | | Variation |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budget |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| EXPENSES | 0.00 | 700 | | 505 | | 500 | |
| General Public Services | 292 | 766 | 614 | 595 | 669 | 500 | -266 |
| Government superannuation benefits | 161 | | | | | 205 | |
| Other general public services | 131 | | | | | 295 | |
| Public Order and Safety | 1,977 | 2,057 | 2,064 | 2,080 | 2,098 | 2,187 | 129 |
| Police and fire protection services | 1,020 | | | | | 1,135 | |
| Police services | 820 | | | | | 919 | |
| Fire protection services | 200 | | | | | 216 | |
| Law courts and legal services | 375 | | | | | 448 | |
| Prisons and corrective services | 476 | | | | | 578 | |
| Other public order and safety | 107 | | | | | 26 | |
| Education | 4,359 | 4,560 | 4,554 | 4,672 | 4,711 | 4,884 | 324 |
| Primary and secondary education | 3,621 | 4,000 | 4,004 | 4,072 | 4,711 | 4,088 | 524 |
| Primary education | 1,986 | | | | | 2,220 | |
| Secondary education | 1,597 | | | | | 1,868 | |
| Primary and secondary education nec. | 38 | | | | | 1,000 | |
| Tertiary education | 424 | | | | | 481 | |
| University education | 23 | | | | | 24 | |
| Technical and further education | 401 | | | | | 457 | |
| Tertiary education nec. | | | | | | | |
| Pre-school education and education not | | | | | | | |
| definable by level | 225 | | | | | 215 | |
| Pre-school education | 61 | | | | | 63 | |
| Special education | 164 | | | | | 152 | |
| Other education not definable by level | - | | | | | - | |
| Transportation of students | 89 | | | | | 98 | |
| Transportation of non-urban school children | 88 | | | | | 97 | |
| Transportation of other students | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Education nec. | - | | | | | 2 | |
| Health | 4,200 | 4,365 | 4,386 | 4,498 | 4.638 | 4,722 | 357 |
| Acute care institutions | 2,817 | 4,000 | 7,000 | 7,730 | 7,000 | 3,176 | 557 |
| Admitted patient services in acute care | 2,017 | | | | | 5,170 | |
| institutions | 2,204 | | | | | 2,453 | |
| Non-admitted patient services in acute care | _, | | | | | 2,.00 | |
| institutions | 613 | | | | | 723 | |
| Mental health institutions | 135 | | | | | 156 | |
| Nursing homes for the aged | 52 | | | | | 64 | |
| Community health services | 610 | | | | | 698 | |
| Community mental health | 200 | | | | | 210 | |
| Patient transport | 78 | | | | | 88 | |
| Other community health services | 332 | | | | | 400 | |
| Public health services | 197 | | | | | 210 | |
| Pharmaceuticals, medical aids and appliances | 296 | | | | | 332 | |
| Health research | 30 | | | | | 34 | |
| Health administration nec. | 63 | | | | | 51 | |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | | | | | | | |

SPENDING BY GOVERNMENT PURPOSE CLASSIFICATION (a)

General Government

| | 2007-08 | | | | 8-09 | | |
|--|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | Budget | PFPS | MYR | Estimated | | Variation |
| | Actual | Estimate | Revision | Revision | Outturn | Actual | on Budget |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) - (1) |
| Social Security and Welfare | 925 | 1,026 | 1,031 | 1,108 | 1,158 | 1,127 | 101 |
| Social security | - | | | | | - | |
| Welfare services | 925 | | | | | 1,127 | |
| Family and child welfare services | 305 | | | | | 378 | |
| Welfare services for the aged Welfare services for people with a disability | 227 358 | | | | | 256 414 | |
| Welfare services nec. | 350 | | | | | 79 | |
| Social security and welfare nec. | 35 | | | | | 19 | |
| Social security and weitare nec. | - | | | | | | |
| Housing and Community Amenities | 1,389 | 1,451 | 1,449 | 1,851 | 2,092 | 1,866 | 415 |
| Housing and community development | 724 | | | | | 984 | |
| Housing | 351 | | | | | 639 | |
| Aboriginal community development | 59 | | | | | 24 | |
| Other community development | 314 | | | | | 321 | |
| Water supply | 438 | | | | | 533 | |
| Sanitation and protection of the environment | 160 | | | | | 100 | |
| Other community amenities | 67 | | | | | 250 | |
| Recreation and Culture | 562 | 571 | 574 | 595 | 560 | 620 | 49 |
| Recreation facilities and services | 338 | | | | | 364 | |
| National parks and wildlife | 189 | | | | | 207 | |
| Recreation facilities and services nec. | 149 | | | | | 156 | |
| Cultural facilities and services | 150 | | | | | 178 | |
| Broadcasting and film production | - | | | | | - | |
| Recreation and culture nec. | 74 | | | | | 78 | |
| Fuel and Energy | 91 | 115 | 116 | 89 | 82 | 120 | 5 |
| Fuel affairs and services | - | | | | | - | |
| Gas | - | | | | | - | |
| Fuel affairs and services nec. | - | | | | | - | |
| Electricity and other energy | 83 | | | | | 105 | |
| Electricity | 83 | | | | | 72 | |
| Other energy | - 8 | | | | | 33 15 | |
| Fuel and energy nec. | 8 | | | | | 15 | |
| Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting | 423 | 404 | 404 | 427 | 408 | 418 | 14 |
| Agriculture | 338 | | | | | 314 | |
| Forestry, fishing and hunting | 85 | | | | | 104 | |
| Mining and mineral resources other than fuels; | | | | | | | |
| manufacturing; and construction | 263 | 404 | 293 | 316 | 234 | 237 | -166 |
| Mining and mineral resources other than fuels | 227 | | | | | 201 | |
| Manufacturing | 13 | | | | | 12 | |
| Construction | 23 | | | | | 24 | |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

SPENDING BY GOVERNMENT PURPOSE CLASSIFICATION (a)

General Government

| | 2007-08 | | | 2008 | 3-09 | | |
|---|------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------|------------------------|
| | Actual | Budget Estimate | PFPS Revision | MYR Revision | Estimated Outturn | Actual | Variation on Budget |
| | \$m | \$m (1) | \$m (2) | \$m (3) | \$m (4) | \$m (5) | \$m (5) - (1) |
| Transport and Communications | 1,503 | 1,624 | 1,669 | 1,750 | 1,492 | 1,476 | -148 |
| Road transport Road maintenance | 954 236 | | | | | 876 133 | |
| Road rehabilitation/Aboriginal community | | | | | | | |
| road transport service | 84 | | | | | 138 | |
| Road construction Road transport nec. | 496 138 | | | | | 463 142 | |
| Water transport | 21 | | | | | 25 | |
| Urban water transport services | - | | | | | - | |
| Other water transport services | 21 | | | | | 25 | |
| Rail transport Urban rail transport services | 111 | | | | | 78 | |
| Non-urban rail transport freight services | 62 | | | | | 29 | |
| Non-urban rail transport passenger services | 49 | | | | | 49 | |
| Air transport | 19 | | | | | 22 | |
| Pipelines Other transport | - 397 | | | | | - 475 | |
| Multi-mode urban transport | 397 | | | | | 475 | |
| Other transport nec. | - | | | | | - | |
| Communications | - | | | | | - | |
| Other Economic Affairs | 370 | 378 | 384 | 403 | 516 | 380 | 2 |
| Storage, saleyards and markets | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| Tourism and area promotion Labour and employment affairs | 102 248 | | | | | 101 188 | |
| Vocational training | 86 | | | | | 91 | |
| Other labour and employment affairs | 162 | | | | | 96 | |
| Other economic affairs | 19 | | | | | 89 | |
| Other Purposes | 482 | 430 | 433 | 468 | 371 | 581 | 151 |
| Public debt transactions General purpose inter-government | 480 | | | | | 449 | |
| transactions | - | | | | | 132 | |
| Natural disaster relief | 2 | | | | | - | |
| Other purposes nec. | - | | | | | - | |
| | 16,837 | 18,017 | 17,972 | 18,853 | 19,030 | 19,117 | 1,100 |
| PURCHASES OF NON-FINANCIAL ASSETS General public services | 173 | 234 | 234 | 32 | 335 | 270 | 35 |
| Public order and safety | 173 | 223 | 224 | 255 | 219 | 176 | -47 |
| Education | 335 | 344 | 344 | 412 | 313 | 301 | -43 |
| Health | 224 | 473 | 462 | 479 | 427 | 347 | -126 |
| Social security and welfare Housing and community amenities | 26 214 | 31 375 | 31 375 | 33 361 | 39 292 | 39 184 | 8 -191 |
| Recreation and culture | 59 | 178 | 178 | 179 | 97 | 70 | -108 |
| Fuel and energy | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting | 18 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 16 | -1 |
| Mining and mineral resources (other than fuels), manufacturing and construction | 15 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| Transport and communications | 743 | э 770 | э 770 | 35 846 | 8 854 | 6 790 | 20 |
| Other economic affairs | 36 | 57 | 80 | 90 | 70 | 54 | -3 |
| Other purposes | - | - | - | - | -215 | - | - |
| TOTAL PURCHASES OF NON-FINANCIAL ASSETS | 2 022 | 2,707 | 2,721 | 2,743 | 2 162 | 2 255 | -453 |
| (a) The accuracy of spending by Government E | 2,022 | | | | 2,463 | 2,255 | |

(a) The accuracy of spending by Government Purpose Classification (GPC) data is subject to ongoing refinement and improvement. Calculation methods and the allocation of spending to the various GPCs are continually being updated based on data availability and correspondence with the Australian Bureau of Statistics and the Commonwealth Grants Commission. Previously published data is not restated for such changes.

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

Loan Council Allocations

The Australian Loan Council oversees State, Territory and Commonwealth governments' public sector borrowings using a system of Loan Council Allocations (LCAs). LCAs are based on net borrowings as indicated by a government's deficit position¹.

Western Australia recorded an LCA deficit of \$3,624 million in 2008-09, up \$830 million from the 2008-09 Budget estimate.

The general government cash deficit outturn of \$375 million was a \$525 million turnaround on the \$150 million cash surplus outcome forecast at budget time. For the public non-financial corporations sector, a smaller than expected deficit, together with changes to the planned acquisition of a Power Purchase Agreement (PPA), originally expected to be supported by a finance lease, more than offset the change in the general government cash result. These movements are discussed in more detail in Chapter 1 of this report.

At the same time, a \$1.4 billion turnaround in LCA memorandum items was recorded during $2008-09^2$. This was almost entirely due to higher public sector home lending activity by Keystart, and the operating lease treatment of the PPA (noted above) in the PNC sector.

The \$830 million variance exceeded the LCA tolerance limit of \$495 million for 2008-09.

| Western | Australia | | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| | Nomination ^(a) \$m | Budget Estimate \$m (1) | Estimated Outturn \$m (2) | Actual \$m (3) | Variation on Budget \$m (3)-(1) |
| General government cash surplus/deficit | -368 | -150 | 535 | 375 | 525 |
| Public non-financial Corporations sector cash surplus/deficit | 2,290 | 2,922 | 2,661 | 2,275 | -647 |
| Total non-financial public sector cash surplus/deficit | 1,922 | 2,774 | 3,195 | 2,649 | -125 |
| Acquisitions under finance leases and simlar arrangements | - | 419 | 1 | 7 | -411 |
| GFS cash surplus/deficit | 1,922 | 3, 193 | 3,196 | 2,657 | -536 |
| Less: Non-financial public sector net cash flows from investments in financial assets for policy purposes | - | - | - | - | |
| Plus: Memorandum items | -222 | -398 | 1,256 | 968 | 1,366 |
| Loan Council Allocation | 1,700 | 2,795 | 4,452 | 3,624 | 830 |
| Tolerance Limit ^(b) | 495 | - | - | - | - |
| (a) 2007-08 Covernment Mid-Vear Financial Projections Statement | released 27 Decem | hor 2007 | | | |

2008-09 LOAN COUNCIL ALLOCATIONS

(a) 2007-08 Government Mid-Year Financial Projections Statement, released 27 December 2007.

(b) ±2% of total non-financial public sector revenue at the time of the original LCA nomination.

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

Table 3.2

¹ For the purposes of LCAs, deficits are positive and surpluses are negative.

² Memorandum items are used to adjust the ABS cash deficit/surplus to include in LCAs certain transactions (e.g. operating leases) that have many of the characteristics of public sector borrowings but do not constitute formal borrowings. Where appropriate, they are also used to deduct from the deficit/surplus certain transactions that Loan Council has agreed should not be included in LCAs (e.g. the funding of more than emerging costs under public superannuation schemes).

2008-09 Annual Report on State Finances

Revenue Forecasting Performance

The Department of Treasury and Finance (DTF) published a major review of its revenue forecasting in 2006, prompted by a period of significant under-estimation of operating revenue and a desire to improve the quality of the forecasts¹. The review made a number of recommendations in relation to forecasting methodology, governance, resourcing and communication, with the intention of making the forecasting process more informed, systematic and transparent.

The report's recommendations included a more robust approach to identifying and modelling long-term drivers of revenue growth, the adoption of futures market contract prices as the basis for the oil price assumptions for the petroleum revenue estimates, and an ongoing program of research on specific forecasting issues. Subsequently, the use of futures prices has been extended to certain other commodities.

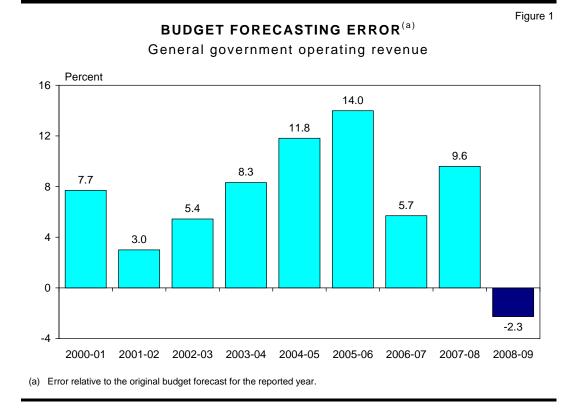
Three years of data are now available since the initial recommendations were first implemented as part of the 2006-07 Budget.

Overall Forecasting Performance

Budget estimate

Despite recent turmoil in global financial and commodity markets, and the high degree of exposure of Western Australia's revenue base to conditions in these markets, DTF's revenue forecasting error in 2008-09 was relatively small. In part, this was due to stimulus funding from the Commonwealth, which limited the forecasting error to an overestimate of \$438 million (or 2.2%), relative to the original 2008-09 Budget estimate.

¹ The report, *Review of Revenue Forecasting*, is available from the DTF website at the following location <u>http://www.dtf.wa.gov.au/cms/uploadedFiles/review_revenue_forecasting_march2006.pdf</u>.



The largest source of forecasting error in 2008-09 was taxation, which was \$869 million (or 13.2%) lower than originally estimated in 2008-09. GST grant revenue was also significantly lower than forecast (down by \$427 million or 10.8%), while royalty income in 2008-09 was \$298 million (or 11.3%) lower than forecast.

However, these shortfalls were partly offset by a higher than expected level of specific purpose grants from the Commonwealth. Excluding Commonwealth grants, the actual for own-source revenue was \$979 million (or 8.2%) below forecast.

Estimated Outturn

The total revenue outturn in 2008-09 was lower than the estimated outturn published in the 2009-10 Budget by \$243 million (i.e. down 1.2%). This mainly reflected end of year outcomes for royalty income, which was \$327 million (or 12.2%) lower than forecast at the time of the 2009-10 Budget, partly offset by slightly higher outturns for both taxation and Commonwealth grants.

Table 4.1

| | | | | / | Actual Outtu | ırn Relative | to |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| | Budget Estimate | Estimated Outturn ^(a) | Actual Outturn | Budget Estimate | | Estimated Outturn ^(a) | |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | % | \$m | % |
| Taxation | 6,576 | 5,561 | 5,706 | -869 | -13.2 | 145 | 2.6 |
| GST grant revenue | 3,957 | 3,573 | 3,529 | -427 | -10.8 | -44 | -1.2 |
| North West Shelf | | | | | | | |
| grants | 720 | 929 | 844 | 124 | 17.2 | -85 | -9.1 |
| Other grants and | | | | | | | |
| subsidies | 3,282 | 3,966 | 4,127 | 845 | 25.7 | 161 | 4.1 |
| Royalty income | 2,646 | 2,675 | 2,348 | -298 | -11.3 | -327 | -12.2 |
| Sales of goods | | | | | | | |
| and services | 1,329 | 1,484 | 1,410 | 81 | 6.1 | -74 | -5.0 |
| Interest income | 252 | 287 | 285 | 33 | 13.2 | -2 | -0.7 |
| Revenue from public | | | | | | | |
| corporations | 810 | 861 | 821 | 10 | 1.3 | -41 | -4.7 |
| Other | 300 | 340 | 364 | 63 | 21.1 | 23 | 6.9 |
| Total | 19,872 | 19,677 | 19,435 | -438 | -2.2 | -243 | -1.2 |

FORECASTING PERFORMANCE - GENERAL GOVERNMENT OPERATING REVENUE VARIANCES, 2008-09

The following section explains the forecasting errors for individual revenue items in more detail.

Forecast Performance for Selected Revenue Aggregates

Tax Revenue

As in previous years, taxation was the largest source of revenue forecasting error in 2008-09 (see Table 4.1), albeit that for 2008-09, the error was due to overestimation rather than previous underestimation.

Total duty on transfers in 2008-09 was much weaker than originally forecast, with the outturn being \$966 million (or 46.2%) lower than the 2008-09 Budget estimate. This reflected a collapse in the number of residential property transactions on the back of the global financial downturn and a related decline in consumer confidence. Average property prices were also slightly lower than expected.

In contrast, payroll tax was higher than estimated in the 2008-09 Budget (up \$117 million or 5.5%). This was due to continued strength in the labour market notwithstanding the slowdown in the global economy (employment grew by 3.2% in 2008-09 compared to forecast growth of 2.5%) and an apparent concentration of earnings growth in firms operating above the payroll tax exemption threshold.

| | | | | A | Actual Outtur | rn Relative t | 0 |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----|
| | Budget Estimated Estimate Outturn ^(a) | Actual Outturn | Budget Estimate | | Estimated Outturn ^(a) | | |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | % | \$m | % |
| Payroll tax | 2,129 | 2,235 | 2,246 | 117 | 5.5 | 11 | 0.5 |
| Total duty on transfers | 2,092 | 1,066 | 1,126 | -966 | -46.2 | 60 | 5.6 |
| Motor vehicle taxes | 886 | 819 | 848 | -38 | -4.3 | 29 | 3.6 |
| Taxes on insurance | 406 | 378 | 397 | -8 | -2.1 | 19 | 5.1 |
| Land tax and MRIT | 648 | 646 | 650 | 2 | 0.3 | 4 | 0.6 |
| Other | 414 | 417 | 439 | 25 | 6.0 | 22 | 5.2 |
| Total taxes | 6,576 | 5,561 | 5,706 | -869 | -13.2 | 145 | 2.6 |

2008-09 FORECASTING PERFORMANCE Taxation

Table 4.2

Commonwealth Grants

GST grant revenue was \$427 million (or 10.8%) lower than the 2008-09 Budget forecast, reflecting the State's share of a reduction in national GST collections. However, reflecting the Commonwealth's response to the associated global financial turmoil (which followed release of both the 2008-09 State's and Commonwealth's budgets), other Commonwealth grants were \$969 million higher than forecast.

North West Shelf grant revenue was \$124 million (or 17.2%) higher than the 2008-09 Budget forecast. This was due to the actual \$US/\$A exchange rate being lower than the average assumed at the time of the 2008-09 Budget, which offset a sharp reduction in \$US crude oil prices. Average LNG prices (in \$US terms) were also higher than expected.

Royalty Income

Royalty income in 2008-09 was \$298 million (or 11.3%) lower than the 2008-09 Budget forecast. This was due to a combination of lower than expected \$US commodity prices and export volumes, reflecting the onset of the global financial downturn. Partly offsetting these developments was the effect of a lower than assumed US/A exchange rate² (of US74.5 cents, compared to the original 2008-09 Budget assumption of US92.5 cents).

By commodity, the largest source of the forecasting variance was nickel, with the outturn being \$159 million (or 72%) lower than forecast in the 2008-09 Budget. This was due to lower \$US prices (partly offset by the depreciation in the exchange rate) and the unexpected closure of a number of nickel operations, most notably the Ravensthorpe nickel mine. The remaining forecast error was spread across a range of commodities, including iron ore, petroleum and gold.

² Holding other factors constant, this increases the \$A value of mining royalties as most export contracts are priced in \$US terms.

Table 4.3

| | | Royalt | y Income |) | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | ŀ | Actual Outtu | rn Relative | to |
| | Budget Estimate | Estimated Outturn ^(a) | Actual Outturn | | lget nate | | nated urn ^(a) |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | % | \$m | % |
| Iron Ore | 1,968 | 2,219 | 1,933 | -36 | -1.8 | -287 | -12.9 |
| Petroleum | 56 | 34 | 21 | -35 | -62.1 | -13 | -37.2 |
| Alumina | 74 | 86 | 72 | -2 | -2.6 | -14 | -16.3 |
| Diamonds | 28 | 12 | 20 | -9 | -30.8 | 8 | 62.7 |
| Mineral Sands | 28 | 29 | 24 | -4 | -15.0 | -5 | -16.7 |
| Nickel | 221 | 69 | 62 | -159 | -72.0 | -7 | -9.6 |
| Gold | 138 | 136 | 126 | -11 | -8.3 | -10 | -7.2 |
| Other | 134 | 91 | 91 | -42 | -31.7 | - | 0.2 |
| Total | 2,646 | 2,675 | 2,348 | -298 | -11.3 | -327 | -12.2 |
| (a) Published in the 2008 | -09 Budget Papers. | | | | | | |

2008-09 FORECASTING PERFORMANCE

Sales of Goods and Services Revenue

Sales of goods and services were \$81 million (or 6.1%) higher than forecast in 2008-09. This reflects underestimation of revenue by a number of agencies across a range of goods or services.

Table 4.4

2008-09 FORECASTING PERFORMANCE

Sales of Goods and Services

| | | | | | Actual Outtu | rn Relative | to |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|----------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| | Budget Estimate | Estimated Outturn ^(a) | Actual Outturn | | idget imate | | imated tturn ^(a) |
| Agency | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | % | \$m | % |
| Health | 282 | 338 | 340 | 58 | 17.1 | 1 | 0.4 |
| Education and Training | 156 | 196 | 170 | 14 | 8.0 | -26 | -15.3 |
| Agriculture and Food | 13 | 29 | 30 | 17 | 56.7 | 1 | 3.4 |
| Attorney General | 57 | 79 | 69 | 12 | 17.6 | -10 | -14.3 |
| Land Information Authority | 96 | 87 | 81 | -15 | -18.0 | -6 | -6.8 |
| Other ^(b) | 726 | 755 | 720 | -5 | -0.8 | -35 | -4.9 |
| Total | 1,329 | 1,484 | 1,410 | 81 | 6.1 | -74 | -5.0 |
| (a) Published in the 2009-10 But(b) Across around 100 other ger | | ient agencies. | | | | | |

The key variations (relative to the original budget estimates) include:

- Health (up \$58 million), mainly due to stronger than expected revenue from daily bed • charges to private and overseas patients for the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust, health service recovery fees and charges, and a Riskcover rebate;
- Education and Training (up \$14 million), reflecting higher than budgeted revenue • from international students, voluntary contributions from parents, and workers compensation recoveries;

- Agriculture and Food (up \$17 million), due largely to a reclassification from 'other income' (grants received from external organisations) to sales of goods and services;
- Attorney General (up \$12 million), primarily due to stronger than expected demand for recoverable services, and one-off additional revenue from the licensing of an internally developed software package; and
- Land Information Authority (down \$15 million), reflecting the impact of lower property market activity due to the downturn in the economy.

DTF Forecasting Performance

DTF's central revenue forecasting is measured against the following key performance indicator (KPI) targets: (1) that the actual outcome for the sum of tax, royalty income and North West Shelf grants be within plus or minus five percentage points of the budget estimate; and (2) that the actual GST revenue outcome be within plus or minus three percentage points of the original budget estimate.

These KPIs incorporate the allocation of responsibilities for revenue forecasting across the public sector, with other heads of general government operating revenue being estimated by line agencies (e.g. sales of goods and services revenue).

| | RECASTING PE | | - | Table 4.5 |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Performance Indicator | Target Performance | Actual Outcome | Outturn relative Estima | • |
| | | \$m | \$m | % |
| Tax, royalty income and North West Shelf payments | | | | |
| 2006-07 | ±5% | 7,842 | 536 | 7.3 |
| 2007-08 | ±5% | 8,802 | 760 | 9.4 |
| 2008-09 ^(a) | ±5% | 8,898 | -1,043 | -10.5 |
| GST Revenue | | | | |
| 2006-07 | ±3% | 3,968 | 39 | 1.0 |
| 2007-08 | ±3% | 3,984 | 33 | 0.8 |
| 2008-09 ^(a) | ±3% | 3,529 | -427 | -10.8 |
| (a) Key performance indicators for 2008-0 based on the Government Finance St | | | | |

disclosures prior to 2008-09. The differences in these presentations are not material.

Both KPI targets were breached in 2008-09, mainly due to the impact of the unanticipated global financial downturn from late 2008, and the ensuing negative impact on economic activity and associated revenue collections.

Policy Decisions Affecting Spending

This appendix provides detail of the impact of policy decisions on general government expenses and total public sector infrastructure spending since the 2008-09 Budget cut-off date of 7 April 2008.

The policy decisions listed in the following table have been discussed in detail in related publications released since the 2008-09 Budget. These disclosures¹ include:

- Appendix 3 of the 2008-09 *Pre-election Financial Projections Statement*, released on 16 August 2008;
- Appendix 3 of the 2008-09 *Government Mid-year Financial Projections Statement*, released on 18 December 2008; and
- Chapters 4: *General Government Expenses* and 5: *Capital Investment* of the 2009-10 Budget Paper 3: *Economic and Fiscal Outlook*, presented to Parliament on 14 May 2009.

Between the 16 April 2009 cut-off date for the 2009-10 Budget and 30 June 2009, the Government made the following policy decisions which affected the 2008-09 outturn. These were:

- \$26.2 million (out of a total planned expenditure of \$32 million) was provided to the Esperance Port Authority to undertake the urgent upgrade of existing port facilities for the export of bulk concentrates through the port;
- \$1.5 million was made available to the Department of Fisheries to settle compensation claims for the impact of the establishment of the Ningaloo Marine Park and the Murion Islands Marine Management Area;

¹ Each of these publications are available from the Department of Treasury and Finance website (<u>http://www.dtf.wa.gov.au/cms/index.aspx</u>).

- \$3.1 million for an ex-gratia payment to Mr Andrew Mallard (administered by the Department of the Attorney General); and
- \$1.0 million provided for the cleanup and removal of lead (and nickel) contamination in the Town of Esperance (administered by the Department for Planning and Infrastructure).

Details of all other decisions since the 2008-09 Budget can be obtained from the documents listed above.

Table 5.1

| THE 2008-09 BUDGET | |
|--|--------|
| GENERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENSES | \$m |
| 2008-09 Pre-election Financial Projections Statement | |
| Communities | 0.9 |
| Environment and Conservation | 0.6 |
| Health | 12.5 |
| Housing Authority ^(a) | 0.8 |
| Industry and Resources | 18.9 |
| Office of Energy | 1.0 |
| Premier and Cabinet | 0.5 |
| South West Development Commission | 6.0 |
| Sport and Recreation | 0.8 |
| Western Australia Police | 1.5 |
| Global adjustment for 3% efficiency dividend | -191.0 |
| Total 2008-09 Pre-election Financial Projections Statement | -147.7 |
| 2008-09 Mid-year Review | |
| Agriculture and Food | -2.6 |
| Attorney General | -4.5 |
| Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority | -0.2 |
| Chemistry Centre (WA) | -0.2 |
| Child Protection | -4.4 |
| Communities | 27.9 |
| Consumer and Employment Protection | -1.5 |
| Corrective Services | -7.6 |
| Corruption and Crime Commission | -0.3 |
| Country High School Hostels Authority | -0.2 |
| Culture and the Arts | -1.2 |
| Curriculum Council | -0.3 |
| Disability Services Commission | 7.9 |
| Economic Regulation Authority | -0.1 |
| Education and Training | -43.2 |
| Education Services | -0.3 |
| Environment and Conservation | -0.6 |
| Fire and Emergency Services Authority | -0.1 |
| Fisheries | -0.8 |
| Health | -0.6 |
| Housing and Works | -0.5 |
| Housing Authority ^(a) | 6.3 |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | |

SPENDING POLICY DECISIONS TAKEN SINCE THE 2008-09 BUDGET

| | Table 5.1 (cont.) |
|--|--------------------------|
| SPENDING POLICY DECISIONS TAKEN SINCE THE 2008-09 BUDGET | |
| GENERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENSES | \$m |
| Indigenous Affairs | -0.4 |
| Industry and Resources | 18.2 |
| Legislative Assembly | -0.4 |
| Legislative Council | -0.2 |
| Local Government and Regional Development | 175.3 |
| Main Roads | -4.8 |
| Office of Energy | 1.5 |
| Office of the Auditor General | -0.2 |
| Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions | -0.4 |
| Parliamentary Services Department | -0.2 |
| Planning and Infrastructure | -1.8 |
| Premier and Cabinet | -3.9 |
| Public Transport Authority ^(a) | 2.3 |
| Racing, Gaming and Liquor | -0.1 |
| Registrar, WA Industrial Relations Commission | -0.2 |
| Small Business Development Corporation | -0.1 |
| South West Development Commission | 8.8 |
| Sport and Recreation | 9.2 |
| Swan River Trust | -0.1 |
| Treasury and Finance | -2.5 |
| Water | -0.7 |
| Western Australia Police | -11.0 |
| Western Australian Electoral Commission | -0.3 |
| Western Australian Land Authority ^(a) | 10.0 |
| Western Australian Land Information Authority | -1.6 |
| Western Australian Planning Commission | -0.5 |
| Western Australian Sports Centre Trust | -0.3 |
| Western Australian Tourism Commission | -0.9 |
| Zoological Parks Authority | -0.2 |
| Reverse Provision for 3% Efficiency Dividend, allocated to specific agencies | 191.0 |
| Provision for Media, Marketing and Advertising Savings (Election Commitment) | -7.4 |
| Total 2008-09 Mid-year Review | 350.6 |
| 2009-10 Budget | |
| Agriculture and Food | -0.1 |
| Attorney General | -0.2 |
| Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority | _ (b) _ (b) |
| Child Protection | |
| Commerce | -0.3 |
| Communities | -0.2 |
| Corrective Services | -0.2 |
| Culture and the Arts | -0.2 |
| Curriculum Council | 4.1 _ ^(b) |
| Disability Services Commission | |
| Economic Regulatory Authority | _ ^(b) |
| Education and Training | 17.9 |
| Environment and Conservation | -0.3 |
| Equal Opportunity Commission | |
| Fire and Emergency Services Authority | -1.9 |
| Fisheries Goldfields-Esperance Development Commission | -0.1 _ ^(b) |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | |

| SPENDING POLICY DECISIONS TAKEN SINCE THE 2008-09 BUDGET | |
|--|------------------|
| GENERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENSES | \$m |
| Governor's Establishment | _ (b) |
| Great Southern Development Commission | _ (b) |
| Health | -5.7 |
| Heritage Council of WA | _ (b) |
| Housing Authority ^(a) | -0.1 |
| Indigenous Affairs | -0.1 |
| Kimberley Development Commission | _ (b) |
| Land Information Authority | -0.1 |
| Legislative Assembly | 0.4 |
| Legislative Council | 0.2 |
| Local Government | _ (b) |
| Main Roads | -0.1 |
| Mid-West Development Commission | _ (b) |
| Mines and Petroleum | 0.5 |
| Office of Energy | -0.3 |
| Office of the Auditor General | _ (b) |
| Parliamentary Commissioner for Administrative Investigations | 0.2 |
| Parliamentary Services Department | 0.2 |
| Peel Development Commission | - ^(b) |
| Pilbara Development Commission | _ ^(b) |
| Planning and Infrastructure | -0.2 |
| Premier and Cabinet | 4.0 |
| Public Sector Commission | 0.2 |
| Public Sector Standards Commissioner | _ (b) |
| Public Transport Authority ^(a) | 0.9 |
| Racing, Gaming and Liquor | _ (b) |
| Regional Development and Lands | 120.0 |
| Registrar, WA Industrial Relations Commission | _ (b) |
| Small Business Development Corporation | _ (b) |
| South West Development Commission | - ^(b) |
| Sport and Recreation | 1.5 |
| State Development | 4.3 |
| Swan River Trust | -0.1 |
| Treasury and Finance | 0.1 |
| Water | _ (b) |
| Western Australia Police | 7.3 |
| Western Australian Planning Commission | -0.4 |
| Western Australian Sports Centre Trust | 0.4 |
| Wheatbelt Development Commission | _ (b) |
| Reverse Media and Marketing, Advertising and Consultants Provision | 7.4 |
| Total 2009-10 Budget | 158.9 |
| 2008-09 Annual Report on State Finances | |
| Attorney General | 3.1 |
| Fisheries | 1.5 |
| Planning and Infrastructure | 1.1 |
| Total 2008-09 Annual Report on State Finances | 5.6 |
| TOTAL EXPENSE POLICY DECISIONS | 367.6 |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | |

Table 5.1 (cont.)

| | Table 5.1 (cont. |
|--|-----------------------------|
| SPENDING POLICY DECISIONS TAKEN SINC THE 2008-09 BUDGET | E |
| TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR PURCHASE OF NON-FINANCIAL ASSETS | \$m |
| 2008-09 Pre-election Financial Projections Statement | |
| Health | 0.2 |
| Main Roads | 0.5 |
| Western Australian Land Authority | 0.5 |
| Total 2008-09 Pre-election Financial Projections Statement | 1.2 |
| 2008-09 Mid-year Review | |
| Corrective Services | 7.5 |
| Education and Training | 57.5 |
| Health | 9.7 |
| Housing Authority | 139.7 |
| Industry and Resources | 30.0 |
| Main Roads | 0.3 |
| Parliamentary Services Department | 0.2 |
| Public Transport Authority | 9.0 |
| Royalties for Regions – Regional and State-wide Initiatives | 13.1 |
| Western Australia Police | 8.0 |
| Total 2008-09 Mid-year Review | 275.0 |
| 2009-10 Budget | |
| Agriculture and Food | -1.1 |
| Attorney General | -18.7 |
| Culture and the Arts | -10.7 |
| Health | -45.2 |
| Horizon Power | -43.2 -21.4 |
| Housing Authority | -21.4 -4.2 |
| Planning and Infrastructure | -4.2 -0.9 |
| | -0.9 -0.2 |
| Public Transport Authority | - |
| Royalties for Regions – Regional and State-wide Initiatives ^(c) | -120.0 |
| Sport and Recreation | -76.9 |
| Western Australian Land Authority | -19.1 |
| Western Australian Sports Centre Trust | 0.6 |
| Western Australia Police | -5.0 |
| Western Power | -54.3 |
| Total 2009-10 Budget | -368.5 |
| 2008-09 Annual Report on State Finances | |
| Esperance Port Authority | 26.2 |
| Total 2008-09 Annual Report on State Finances | 26.2 |
| TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR PURCHASE OF NON-FINANCIAL ASSETS | -66.0 |
| Represented in general government expenses as Department of Treasury and Finance spending as gr Consolidated Account to these public corporations. | ants and subsidies from the |
| b) Amount less than \$50,000. | |

(b) Amount less than \$50,000.

(c) Including a reallocation to recurrent spending by the Department of Local Government and Regional Development.

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

2008-09 Annual Report on State Finances

Monthly and Quarterly Financial Results – June 2009

This appendix completes the monthly and quarterly data series for the 2008-09 year.

June monthly and quarterly data presented in this appendix are subject to year-end finalisation of audited accounts by agencies submitting source data. They may contain final year-end accruals, which may differ from estimated accruals submitted by agencies through the year, and reclassifying some aggregates in previously reported, unaudited data. Accordingly, monthly and quarterly outcomes for June 2009 may include one-off movements in items relative to previous reports, to move them into line with final outcomes.

General Government

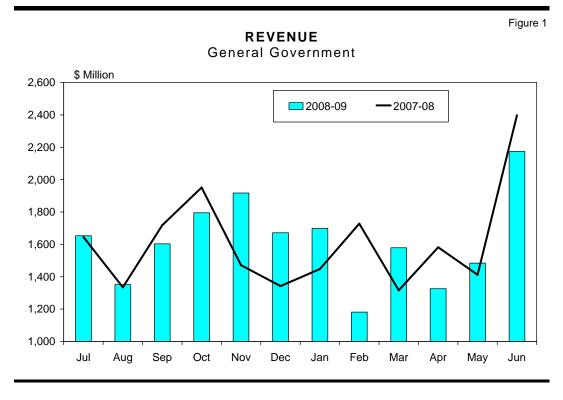
Month of June 2009

The general government sector recorded an operating surplus of \$287 million for the month of June 2009, a decrease of \$491 million on the surplus of \$778 million recorded for June 2008.

Revenue for the month of June 2009 totalled \$2,174 million, \$224 million lower than June 2008. The decrease in June monthly revenue relative to last year was primarily due to:

- lower taxation revenue (down \$149 million), due particularly to lower transfer duty (down \$171 million) reflecting continued weakness in Western Australia's property market, partially offset by higher payroll tax (up \$17 million) and higher motor vehicle licences (up \$13 million);
- higher Commonwealth grants (up \$139 million), mainly due to increased funding for programs in the education sector (up \$213 million), health sector (up \$39 million) and community housing (up \$36 million) and the receipt of First Home Owner Boost grants (up \$20 million), partially offset by lower North West Shelf petroleum grants (down \$60 million), Crude Oil Compensation grants (down \$68 million) and the State's share of lower national collections of GST;
- lower sales of goods and services (down \$90 million), due to the receipt of a large ad valorem petroleum fee in June 2008, and lower schools revenue;
- lower royalty income (down \$44 million), due to decreases in volumes and prices of cobalt, copper and lead, and the impact of lower prices for iron ore royalties since April 2009, partly offset by higher sales of gold;
- lower revenue from public corporations (down \$39 million), due primarily to lower after-tax profit for the Water Corporation and earlier declaration of the 2008-09 dividend by the Western Australian Land Authority;
- lower interest income (down \$31 million), reflecting lower cash holdings and lower interest rates; and
- lower 'other' revenue (down \$13 million), largely related to prior year revenue for road trauma initiatives and the Logue Brook Dam.

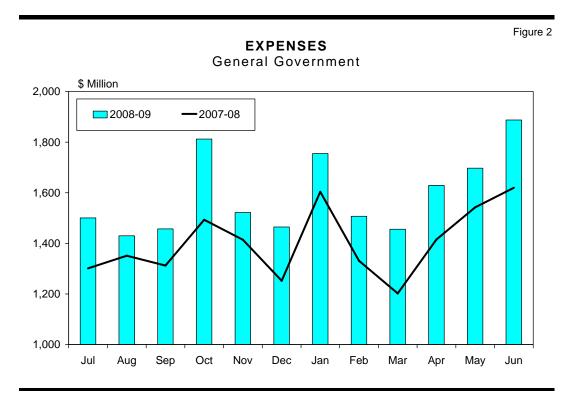
The following chart shows monthly revenue collections for 2008-09 relative to those recorded through 2007-08.



Totalling \$1,888 million, expenses for the month of June 2009 were \$268 million higher than June 2008. This largely reflects:

- higher current and capital transfers (up \$199 million), due largely to distributions of grants received under the *Royalties for Regions* program for the Country Local Government Fund (\$97 million) and Pilbara Revitalisation Plan (\$77 million) and for First Home Owner grants (\$31 million);
- higher salaries expenditure (up \$77 million), reflecting higher employee numbers and pay rates across the public sector (particularly for the health, education, and law and order sectors, which account for 81% of the increase);
- higher 'other' gross operating expenses (up \$57 million), reflecting movements in the spending pattern of agency purchases (timing of such purchases on a monthly basis is highly volatile); and
- lower nominal superannuation interest (down \$51 million) reflecting the impact of the year-end actuarial valuation of superannuation liabilities.

Figure 2 shows monthly expenses relative to those recorded last year. Spending patterns typically fluctuate due to timing issues through the year.



A cash surplus of \$378 million was recorded for the month of June 2009, similar in magnitude to the \$386 million surplus in June 2008. The June 2009 surplus comprises a \$713 million net cash inflow from operating activities (reflecting the cash impact of the items discussed above) and a net cash outflow for capital investment of \$335 million, reflecting the higher levels of capital spending for 2008-09 (further details of infrastructure spending are outlined in Chapter 1: *Financial Results*).

Three Months to 30 June 2009

The general government sector recorded a \$229 million operating deficit for the three months to 30 June 2009, compared with a \$815 million surplus for the same period in 2007-08.

Revenue for the three months to 30 June 2009 totalled \$4,984 million, down \$407 million (or 7.5%) compared with the same period the previous year, mainly reflecting:

- lower taxation revenue (down \$219 million), due primarily to lower transfer duty (down \$232 million) reflecting the factors noted above;
- lower interest income (down \$61 million), due to downward movements in interest rates over the past year;
- lower royalty income (down \$49 million), mainly due to lower sales volumes for copper, lead, DomGas and condensate together with lower prices per unit for crude oil, cobalt and copper;
- lower 'other' income (down \$21 million), due to one-off revenue which boosted the 2007-08 June quarter result;

- lower Commonwealth grants (down \$17 million), due to the factors discussed in the monthly discussion above, together with the timing of funding for the New Perth-Bunbury Highway (down \$99 million); and
- lower revenue from public corporations (down \$17 million), reflecting agency profitability noted above.

Expenses for the three months to 30 June 2009 totalled \$5,213 million, up \$636 million (or 13.9%) compared to the same period last year. This was primarily due to:

- higher current and capital transfers (up \$421 million), due to the distributions of grants under the *Royalties for Regions* program (\$174 million), increased funding for the Housing Authority (up \$98 million) for social housing refurbishment and maintenance, and First Home Owner grants (\$84 million);
- higher salaries (up \$144 million), reflecting similar factors to those outlined above for the monthly result;
- higher 'other' gross operating expenses (up \$63 million), reflecting changes in timing of purchases by general government agencies;
- lower nominal superannuation interest (down \$47 million), reflecting the actuarial valuation noted above; and
- higher services and contracts expense (up \$35 million), mainly due to higher expensed project costs for the Rockingham/Kwinana hospital, State Theatre Centre and AK Reserve, and higher lease expenses for commercial property.

A cash deficit of \$336 million was recorded for the June 2009 quarter, comprising a net cash inflow from operating activities of \$374 million and a net cash outflow from capital investment of \$710 million.

Infrastructure spending (i.e. purchases of non-financial assets) increased by \$126 million (or 20%) relative to the same quarter in 2007-08, mainly reflecting higher spending on health projects including the construction of the Fiona Stanley Hospital and the redevelopment of the Rockingham/Kwinana and Armadale hospitals.

Total Public Sector

Three Months to 30 June 2009

The total public sector recorded a \$455 million operating deficit for the June 2009 quarter, compared to the \$364 million operating surplus for the same quarter in the previous year. Revenue totalled \$7,540 million, up \$610 million on the same period in 2007-08, while expenses were up \$1,430 million at \$7,996 million. This largely reflects the quarterly factors impacting the general government sector noted above, together with the impact of higher costs for the electricity utilities, and the impact of bringing fair value property, plant and equipment to book in the balance sheet for the first time in this *Annual Report on State Finances* (with an associated \$341 million depreciation cost in June 2009)¹.

A cash deficit of \$1,367 million was recorded for the three months to 30 June 2009, compared to the \$808 million cash deficit recorded for the same period the previous year. This included a net cash inflow from operating activities of \$346 million (\$351 million lower than the June 2008 quarter) and a net cash outflow for capital investment of \$1,713 million (\$208 million higher than the outcome recorded in the same period the previous year).

In addition to the general government spending movements noted earlier, the increase in infrastructure investment also includes higher capital spending on waste water treatment plants at Alkimos, East Rockingham and Woodman Point by the Water Corporation, bus and railcar acquisitions and spending relating to the New Metro Rail project by the Public Transport Authority, and increased capital works spending by Western Power.

¹ Discussed further in Chapter 1: *Financial Results*.

Table 6.1

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Operating Statement

| Month of Months to Three Months to Three Month of Months to Three Month of Months to Three Months of Months to Revenue \$m \$m< | Actual \$m |
|---|---------------|
| June June 30 June Actual June 30 June RESULTS FROM TRANSACTIONS \$m \$ | |
| Sm Sm Sm Sm Sm Sm Results FROM TRANSACTIONS - <t< th=""><th></th></t<> | |
| RESULTS FROM TRANSACTIONS Revenue Taxation 429 1,228 5,706 578 1,447 Current grants and subsidies 775 2,166 8,089 698 2,102 Capital grants 62 107 411 - 188 Sales of goods and services 64 331 1,410 154 356 Interest Income 20 47 285 51 108 Dividends from other sector entities 354 387 466 398 405 Tax equivalent income 65 112 355 577 108 Royalty income 355 505 2,348 399 554 Other 50 101 364 63 122 Total 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses 57 107 326 45 93 Salaries 762 2,100 7,764 685 1,956 Supe | \$m |
| Revenue 429 1,228 5,706 578 1,447 Current grants and subsidies 775 2,166 8,089 698 2,102 Capital grants 62 107 411 - 188 Sales of goods and services 64 331 1,410 154 356 Interest Income 20 47 285 51 108 Dividends from other sector entities 354 387 466 398 405 Tax equivalent income 20 47 285 57 108 Royalty income 355 505 2,348 399 554 Other 50 101 364 63 122 Total 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses 57 107 326 45 33 Salaries 69 198 746 63 186 Superannuation concurrent costs 69 198 746 63 | |
| Taxation 429 1,228 5,706 578 1,447 Current grants and subsidies 775 2,166 8,089 698 2,102 Capital grants 62 107 411 - 188 Sales of goods and services 64 331 1,410 154 356 Interest Income 20 47 285 51 108 Dividends from other sector entities 354 387 466 398 405 Tax equivalent income 65 112 355 57 108 Royalty income 355 505 2,348 399 554 Other 50 101 364 63 122 Total 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses 5 52 2,100 7,764 685 1,956 Superannuation concurrent costs 69 198 746 63 186 Superannuation interest cost 20 81< | |
| Current grants and subsidies 775 2,166 8,089 698 2,102 Capital grants 62 107 411 - 188 Sales of goods and services 64 331 1,410 154 356 Interest Income 20 47 285 51 108 Dividends from other sector entities 354 387 466 398 405 Tax equivalent income 65 112 355 57 108 Royalty income 355 505 2,348 399 554 Other 50 101 364 63 122 Total 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses Employee Expenses 57 107 326 45 93 Superannuation concurrent costs 69 198 746 63 186 Superannuation interest cost 20 81 330 71 128 Other employee costs 57 | |
| Capital grants 62 107 411 - 188 Sales of goods and services 64 331 1,410 154 356 Interest Income 20 47 285 51 108 Dividends from other sector entities 354 387 466 398 405 Tax equivalent income 65 112 355 57 108 Royalty income 355 505 2,348 399 554 Other 50 101 364 63 122 Total 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses Employee Expenses 57 107 326 45 1,956 Superannuation concurrent costs 69 198 746 663 1,956 Superannuation interest cost 20 81 330 71 128 Other employee costs 57 107 326 45 93 Depreciation and amortisation 75 206 764 66 191 Services and contracts 264< | 6,447 |
| Sales of goods and services 64 331 1,410 154 356 Interest Income 20 47 285 51 108 Dividends from other sector entities 354 387 466 398 405 Tax equivalent income 65 112 355 57 108 Royalty income 355 505 2,348 399 554 Other 50 101 364 63 122 Total 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses 2 2,100 7,764 685 1,956 Superannuation concurrent costs 69 198 746 63 186 Superannuation interest cost 20 81 330 71 128 Other employee costs 57 107 326 45 93 Depreciation and amortisation 75 206 764 66 191 Services and contracts 264 659 < | 7,800 |
| Interest Income 20 47 285 51 108 Dividends from other sector entities 354 387 466 398 405 Tax equivalent income 665 112 355 57 108 Royalty income 355 505 2,348 399 554 Other 305 101 364 63 122 Total 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Superannuation concurrent costs 69 198 746 663 186 Superannuation interest cost 20 81 330 71 128 Other employee costs 57 107 326 45 93 Depreciation and amortisation 75 206 764 66 191 Services and contracts 264 659 2,216 279 624 Other gross operating expenses - - | 436 |
| Dividends from other sector entities 3354 387 466 398 4055 Tax equivalent income 65 112 355 57 108 Royalty income 3355 505 2,348 399 554 Other 50 101 364 63 122 Total 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses Employee Expenses - | 1,407 |
| Tax equivalent income 65 112 355 57 108 Royalty income 355 505 2,348 399 554 Other 50 101 364 63 122 Total 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses 2 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Salaries 762 2,100 7,764 685 1,956 5,956 3,988 1,956 3,988 1,956 3,956 1,956 3,956 1,956 3,956 1,956 3,956 1,956 3,956 1,956 3,956 1,956 3,956 1,956 3,956 1,956 3,956 1,956 3,956 1,956 3,956 1,956 1,956 1,956 1,956 1,956 1,956 1,956 1,956 1,956 1,956 1,956 1,956 1,956 1,956 1,9 | 332 |
| Royalty income 3355 505 2,348 399 554 Other 50 101 364 63 122 Total 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses 5 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses 5 5 5 5 5,101 3,64 63 1,22 Salaries 762 2,100 7,764 6,85 1,956 5 Superannuation concurrent costs 69 198 746 6,63 1,866 Superannuation interest cost 200 81 330 71 128 Other employee costs 57 107 326 45 93 Depreciation and amortisation 75 206 764 66 191 Services and contracts 264 659 2,216 279 624 Other gross operating expenses - - - - - <t< td=""><td>512</td></t<> | 512 |
| Other 50 101 364 63 122 Total 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses 5 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 Superannuation concurrent costs 69 198 746 63 186 5 Superannuation interest cost 20 81 330 71 128 Other employee costs 57 107 326 45 93 Depreciation and amortisation 75 206 764 66 191 Services and contracts 264 659 2,216 279 624 Other gross operating expenses 66 378 1,698 9 315 Other interest - - - - - - Other property expenses - - - - - - | 368 |
| Total 2,174 4,984 19,435 2,398 5,391 Expenses Employee Expenses - <td< td=""><td>1,680</td></td<> | 1,680 |
| Expenses Free Salaries 762 2,100 7,764 685 1,956 Superannuation concurrent costs 69 198 746 663 186 Superannuation interest cost 20 81 330 71 128 Other employee costs 57 107 326 45 993 Depreciation and amortisation 75 206 764 66 191 Services and contracts 264 659 2,216 279 624 Other gross operating expenses 66 378 1,698 9 315 Other interest -1 19 118 25 39 Other property expenses - - - - - Current transfers 414 1,175 4,554 305 893 Capital transfers 162 291 600 72 152 Total 1,888 5,213 19,117 1,620 4,577 | 364 |
| Employee Expenses Vertical Superannuation concurrent costs 69 198 746 685 1,956 Superannuation concurrent costs 69 198 746 663 186 Superannuation interest cost 20 81 330 71 128 Other employee costs 57 107 326 45 93 Depreciation and amortisation 75 206 764 66 191 Services and contracts 264 659 2,216 279 624 Other gross operating expenses 666 378 1,698 9 315 Other interest -1 19 118 25 39 Other property expenses - - - - Current transfers 119 118 25 393 Capital transfers 162 291 600 72 152 Total 1,888 5,213 19,117 1,620 4,577 | 19,345 |
| Salaries 762 2,100 7,764 685 1,956 Superannuation concurrent costs 69 198 746 63 186 Superannuation interest cost 20 81 330 71 128 Other employee costs 57 107 326 45 93 Depreciation and amortisation 75 206 764 66 191 Services and contracts 264 659 2,216 279 624 Other gross operating expenses 66 378 1,698 9 315 Other property expenses - - - - - Other property expenses - - - - - Current transfers 414 1,175 4,554 305 893 Capital transfers 162 291 600 72 152 Total 1,888 5,213 19,117 1,620 4,577 | |
| Superannuation concurrent costs 69 198 746 63 186 Superannuation interest cost 20 81 330 71 128 Other employee costs 57 107 326 45 93 Depreciation and amortisation 75 206 764 66 191 Services and contracts 264 659 2,216 279 624 Other gross operating expenses 66 378 1,698 9 315 Other interest -1 19 118 25 39 Other property expenses - - - - Current transfers 414 1,175 4,554 305 893 Capital transfers 162 291 600 72 152 Total 1,888 5,213 19,117 1,620 4,577 | |
| Superannuation interest cost 20 81 330 71 128 Other employee costs 57 107 326 45 93 Depreciation and amortisation 75 206 764 66 191 Services and contracts 264 659 2,216 279 624 Other gross operating expenses 66 378 1,698 9 315 Other interest -1 19 118 25 39 Other property expenses - - - - Current transfers 414 1,175 4,554 305 893 Capital transfers 162 291 600 72 152 Total 1,888 5,213 19,117 1,620 4,577 | 6,906 |
| Other employee costs 57 107 326 45 93 Depreciation and amortisation 75 206 764 66 191 Services and contracts 264 659 2,216 279 624 Other gross operating expenses 66 378 1,698 9 315 Other interest -1 19 118 25 39 Other property expenses - - - - Current transfers 414 1,175 4,554 305 893 Capital transfers 162 291 600 72 152 Total 1,888 5,213 19,117 1,620 4,577 | 666 |
| Depreciation and amortisation 75 206 764 66 191 Services and contracts 264 659 2,216 279 624 Other gross operating expenses 66 378 1,698 9 315 Other property expenses -1 19 118 25 39 Other property expenses - - - - - Current transfers 414 1,175 4,554 305 893 Capital transfers 162 291 600 72 152 Total 1,888 5,213 19,117 1,620 4,577 | 359 |
| Services and contracts 264 659 2,216 279 624 Other gross operating expenses 66 378 1,698 9 315 Other interest -1 19 118 25 39 Other property expenses - - - - - Current transfers 414 1,175 4,554 305 893 Capital transfers 162 291 600 72 152 Total 1,888 5,213 19,117 1,620 4,574 | 276 |
| Other gross operating expenses 66 378 1,698 9 315 Other interest -1 19 118 25 39 Other property expenses Current transfers 414 1,175 4,554 305 893 Capital transfers 162 291 600 72 152 Total 1,888 5,213 19,117 1,620 4,577 | 709 |
| Other interest -1 19 118 25 39 Other property expenses - | 1,981 |
| Other property expenses - - - - Current transfers 414 1,175 4,554 305 893 Capital transfers 162 291 600 72 152 Total 1,888 5,213 19,117 1,620 4,577 | 1,560 120 |
| Current transfers 414 1,175 4,554 305 893 Capital transfers 162 291 600 72 152 Total 1,888 5,213 19,117 1,620 4,577 | 120 |
| Capital transfers 162 291 600 72 152 Total 1,888 5,213 19,117 1,620 4,577 | 3,769 |
| Total 1,888 5,213 19,117 1,620 4,577 | 491 |
| | 16,837 |
| NET OPERATING DALANCE 207 -229 310 770 013 | |
| | 2,507 |
| Other economic flows | |
| Net gains on assets/liabilities 48 52 95 | 179 |
| Net actuarial gains - superannuation -1,277 -1,277 -291 | -291 |
| Provision for doubtful debts 24 24 -59 All other | -59 |
| Total other economic flows -1,206 -1,201 -255 | -170 |
| | |
| OPERATING RESULT -1,435 -883 560 | 2,337 |
| All other movements in equity | |
| Revaluations 2,892 3,563 10,834 | 11,313 |
| Gains recognised directly in equity 12 6 24 | 8 |
| Changes in accounting policy/correction of prior period errors -141 -204 311 | 311 |
| Change in net worth of the public corporations sectors - 11,901 2,145 | 2,955 |
| All other | - |
| Total all other movements in equity 11,549 15,266 13,313 | 14,587 |
| TOTAL CHANGE IN NET WORTH 14,312 14,382 13,873 | 16,924 |
| KEY FISCAL AGGREGATES | |
| NET OPERATING BALANCE -229 318 815 | 2,507 |
| Less Net acquisition of non-financial assets | |
| Purchase of non-financial assets 757 2,255 631 | 2,022 |
| Changes in inventories 10 13 -1 | 3 |
| Other movement in non-financial assets -40 -36 169 less: | 167 |
| Sales of non-financial assets 47 164 51 | 244 |
| Depreciation 206 764 191 | 709 |
| Total net acquisition of non-financial assets 474 1,305 556 | 1,239 |
| NET LENDING/-BORROWING -703 -987 258 | 1,268 |
| | |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | 1,200 |

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Operating Revenue

| _ | | 2008-09 | | | 2007-08 | |
|--|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------|
| | | Three | | | Three | |
| | Month of | Months to | | Month of | Months to | |
| | June | 30 June | Actual | June | 30 June | Actu |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$ |
| TAXATION | | | | | | |
| Payroll tax | 175 | 543 | 2,246 | 158 | 498 | 1,94 |
| Property taxes | | | | | | |
| Land tax | -4 | -8 | 568 | -2 | -2 | 42 |
| Transfer Duty | 99 | 275 | 1,102 | 270 | 531 | 2,20 |
| Landholder Duty | 2 | 273 | 24 | 270 | - | 2,2 |
| Total duty on transfers | 101 | 299 | 1,126 | 270 | 531 | 2,2 |
| | 101 | 200 | | | | |
| Mortgages | | - | 4 | 7 | 25 | 1 |
| Other stamp duties | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Metropolitan Region Improvement Tax | - | -1 14 | 82 | - 12 | - 13 | |
| Emergency Services Levy | 14 1 | 5 | 157 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Loan guarantee fees | 15 | 5 19 | 19 264 | 22 | 3 40 | 3 |
| Total other property taxes | 15 | 19 | 204 | 22 | 40 | 3 |
| Taxes on provision of goods and services | | | | | | |
| Lotteries Commission | 15 | 26 | 134 | 19 | 38 | 1 |
| Video lottery terminals | | - | 0 | - | - | |
| Casino Tax | 7 | 25 | 91 | 4 | 23 | |
| TAB betting tax | 2 | 8 | 32 | -1 | 4 | |
| Total taxes on gambling | 24 | 59 | 257 | 22 | 65 | 2 |
| Insurance Duty | 31 | 92 | 377 | 32 | 86 | 3 |
| Other | 2 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 6 | |
| Total taxes on insurance | 33 | 97 | 397 | 34 | 92 | 3 |
| Taxes on use of goods and performance of activities | | | | | | |
| Vehicle Licence Duty | 32 | 79 | 318 | 34 | 101 | 3 |
| Permits - Oversize Vehicles and Loads | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | |
| Motor Vehicle recording fee | 4 | 10 | 40 | 3 | 9 | |
| Motor Vehicle registrations | 49 | 128 | 486 | 37 | 112 | 4 |
| Total motor vehicle taxes | 86 | 219 | 848 | 75 | 224 | 8 |
| Fotal Taxation | 429 | 1,228 | 5,706 | 578 | 1,447 | 6,4 |
| URRENT GRANTS AND SUBSIDIES | | | | | | |
| General Purpose Grants | | | | | | |
| GST Grants | 156 | 760 | 3,529 | 209 | 1,021 | 3,9 |
| | 150 | 760 | 3,529 | 209 | 1,021 | 3,8 |
| Competition Reform Compensation for Condensate Excise | - 3 | - 10 | - 23 | - 71 | - 71 | |
| | 5 | 10 | 23 | 71 | 71 | |
| Specific Purpose Grants to the State | | | 4 000 | | | |
| Australian Health Care Agreement | 82 | 283 | 1,032 | 124 | 283 | 9 |
| Other health | 147 | 192 | 439 | 41 | 99 | : |
| Schools assistance – government schools | 93 | 268 | 493 | 18 | 80 | : |
| Vocational training | 12 | 43 | 127 | - | 47 | |
| Roads | 1 | 16 | 53 | 1 | 1 | |
| Other | 121 | 230 | 478 | 122 | 191 | : |
| Specific Purpose Grants through the State | | | | | | |
| Schools assistance – non-government schools | 87 | 101 | 751 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Local government financial assistance grants | | 33 | 132 | - | 31 | 1 |
| Local government roads | - | 22 | 89 | - | 21 | |
| First Home Owner Boost | 20 | 47 | 100 | - | - | |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Other Grants | | | | | | |
| lorth West Shelf grants | 52 | 161 | 844 | 112 | 253 | 7 |
| | | | | | | |

Table 6.2

Table 6.2 (cont)

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Operating Revenue

| | | 2008-09 | | 2007-08 | | | |
|---|----------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--|
| | | Three | | | Three | | |
| | Month of | Months to | | Month of | Months to | | |
| | June | 30 June | Actual | June | 30 June | Actual | |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m | |
| CAPITAL GRANTS | | | | | | | |
| Specific Purpose Grants to the State | | | | | | | |
| Roads | 30 | 67 | 238 | 6 | 153 | 174 | |
| Schools assistance – government schools | 17 | 15 | 36 | 3 | 9 | 32 | |
| Vocational training | 9 | 10 | 41 | 16 | 16 | 26 | |
| Other | 5 | 10 | 78 | -26 | 3 | 173 | |
| Specific Purpose Grants through the State | | | | | | | |
| Schools assistance - non-government schools | 1 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 31 | |
| Total Capital Grants | 62 | 107 | 411 | - | 188 | 436 | |
| SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES | 64 | 331 | 1,410 | 154 | 356 | 1,407 | |
| INTEREST INCOME | 20 | 47 | 285 | 51 | 108 | 332 | |
| REVENUE FROM PUBLIC CORPORATIONS | | | | | | | |
| Dividends | 354 | 387 | 466 | 398 | 405 | 512 | |
| Tax Equivalent Regime | 65 | 112 | 355 | 57 | 108 | 368 | |
| Total Revenue from Public Corporations | 419 | 499 | 821 | 455 | 513 | 880 | |
| ROYALTY INCOME | 355 | 505 | 2,348 | 399 | 554 | 1,680 | |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| Lease Rentals | 6 | 16 | 65 | 7 | 18 | 65 | |
| Fines | 13 | 36 | 138 | 17 | 35 | 125 | |
| Revenue not elsewhere counted | 31 | 49 | 161 | 39 | 69 | 174 | |
| Total Other | 50 | 101 | 364 | 63 | 122 | 364 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 2,174 | 4,984 | 19,435 | 2,398 | 5,391 | 19,345 | |

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Table 6.3

Cash Flow Statement

| | | 2008-09 | | | 2007-08 | |
|---|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Three | | | Three | |
| | Month of | Months to | | Month of | Months to | |
| | June \$m | 30 June \$m | Actual \$m | June \$m | 30 June \$m | Actual \$m |
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | |
| Cash received | | | | | | |
| Taxes received | 479 | 1,319 | 5,865 | 525 | 1,395 | 6,294 |
| Grants and subsidies received | 890 132 | 2,337 406 | 8,538 1,556 | 673 205 | 2,255 417 | 8,192 1,505 |
| Receipts from sales and goods and services Interest receipts | 39 | 400 | 295 | 205 54 | 115 | 314 |
| Dividends and tax equivalents | 378 | 432 | 877 | 410 | 462 | 827 |
| Other receipts | 533 | 873 | 3,692 | 375 | 756 | 2,751 |
| Total cash received | 2,450 | 5,430 | 20,822 | 2,243 | 5,401 | 19,882 |
| Cash paid | | | | | | |
| Wages, salaries and supplements, and superannuation | -711 | -2,319 | -8,595 | -667 | -2,106 | -7,684 |
| Payments for goods and services | -308 | -1,031 | -4,441 | -374 | -1,109 | -4,068 |
| Interest paid | -20 | -42 | -131 | -31 | -49 | -112 |
| Grants and subsidies paid Dividends and tax equivalents | -656 | -1,374 | -4,650 | -451 | -1,025 | -3,890 |
| Other payments | -41 | -289 | -1,289 | -70 | -268 | -1,068 |
| Total cash paid | -1,737 | -5,056 | -19,106 | -1,593 | -4,557 | -16,823 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | 713 | 374 | 1.717 | 650 | 843 | 3.060 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | , | | | -, |
| Cash flow from investment in non-financial assets | | | | | | |
| Purchase of non-financial assets | -358 | -757 | -2,255 | -282 | -631 | -2,022 |
| Sales of non-financial assets | 23 | 47 | 164 | 17 | -051 | 244 |
| Total cash flows from investments in financial assets | -335 | -710 | -2,091 | -265 | -580 | -1,778 |
| Cash flows from investments in financial assets | | | | | | |
| Cash recieved | | | | | | |
| For policy purposes | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| For liquidity purposes Cash paid | - | 1 | 25 | -1 | - | 83 |
| For policy purposes | -120 | -159 | -368 | -61 | -95 | -349 |
| For liquidity purposes | 4 | 4 | -3 | 11 | 19 | -1 |
| Total cash flows from investments in financial assets | -116 | -154 | -345 | -50 | -77 | -267 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | -451 | -864 | -2,437 | -314 | -657 | -2,045 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | |
| Cash recieved | | | | | | |
| Advances received | 13 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 13 |
| Borrowings | 555 | 975 | 1,012 | -3 | 54 | 45 |
| Deposit received | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other financing receipts Total cash received | - 568 | 10 999 | 30 1,056 | 4 11 | 12 79 | 54 111 |
| | 500 | 999 | 1,050 | 11 | 19 | |
| Cash paid Advances paid | -4 | - -10 | -14 | -11 | -13 | -16 |
| Borrowings repaid | -4 | -13 | -182 | -71 | -88 | -189 |
| Deposits paid | | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other financing payments | -16 | -20 | -43 | -22 | -19 | -31 |
| Total cash paid | -43 | -43 | -239 | -104 | -120 | -236 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | 525 | 956 | 818 | -93 | -41 | -125 |
| Net increase in cash and cash equivalents | 787 | 467 | 98 | 243 | 146 | 890 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year | 3,547 | 3,867 | 4,236 | 3,993 | 4,090 | 3,346 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at end of year | 4,334 | 4,334 | 4,334 | 4,236 | 4,236 | 4,236 |
| KEY FISCAL AGGREGATES | | | | | | |
| Net cash flows from operating activities | 713 | 374 | 1,717 | 650 | 843 | 3,060 |
| Net cash flows from investing in non-financial assets | -335 | -710 | -2,091 | -265 | -580 | -1,778 |
| Cash surplus/-deficit | 378 | -336 | -375 | 386 | 263 | 1,281 |

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

Table 6.4

TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR

Operating Statement

| | 2008-0 | 9 | 2007-0 | 8 |
|--|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | Three | | Three | |
| | Months to | | Months to | |
| | 30 June | Actual | 30 June | Actual |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| RESULTS FROM TRANSACTIONS | | | | |
| Revenue | | | | |
| Taxation | 1,168 | 5,432 | 1,382 | 6,214 |
| Current grants and subsidies | 2,166 | 8,089 | 2,102 | 7,800 |
| Capital grants | 107 | 411 | 188 | 436 |
| Sales of goods and services | 3,208 | 10,797 | 2,270 | 8,894 |
| Interest Income | 86 | 648 | 212 | 757 |
| Royalty income | 505 | 2,348 | 554 | 1,680 |
| Other | 298 | 926 | 222 | 746 |
| Total revenue | 7,537 | 28,651 | 6,930 | 26,525 |
| Expenses | | | | |
| Employee Expenses | | | | |
| Salaries | 2,327 | 8,634 | 2,145 | 7,637 |
| Superannuation concurrent costs | 220 | 829 | 208 | 740 |
| Superannuation interest cost | 81 | 330 | 128 | 359 |
| Other employee costs | 86 | 248 | 82 | 228 |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 817 | 2,088 | 418 | 1,549 |
| Services and contracts | 844 | 2,766 | 833 | 2,473 |
| Other gross operating expenses | 2,214 | 8,621 | 1,617 | 6,733 |
| Other interest | 213 | 1,000 | 281 | 966 |
| Other property expenses | - | - | - | - |
| Current transfers | 896 | 3,477 | 686 | 2,988 |
| Capital transfers | 296 | 570 | 166 | 428 |
| Total expenses | 7,993 | 28,564 | 6,566 | 24,101 |
| NET OPERATING BALANCE | -455 | 87 | 364 | 2,423 |
| Other economic flows | | | | |
| Net gains on assets/liabilities | -184 | -122 | 163 | 376 |
| Net actuarial gains - superannuation | -1,301 | -1,301 | -300 | -300 |
| Provision for doubtful debts | 12 | 3 | -66 | -70 |
| All other | - | - | - | - |
| Total other economic flows | -1,474 | -1,420 | -203 | 6 |
| OPERATING RESULT | -1,929 | -1,332 | 160 | 2,430 |
| All other movements in equity | | | | |
| Revaluations | 14,885 | 15,724 | 13,714 | 14,091 |
| Gains recognised directly in equity | 47 | 452 | 74 | 479 |
| Changes in accounting policy/correction of prior period errors | - | - | - | - |
| All other | - | - | - | - |
| Total all other movements in equity | 14,805 | 15,715 | 13,713 | 14,494 |
| TOTAL CHANGE IN NET WORTH | 12,876 | 14,382 | 13,873 | 16,924 |
| KEY FISCAL AGGREGATES | | | | |
| NET OPERATING BALANCE | -455 | 87 | 364 | 2,423 |
| Less Net acquisition of non-financial assets | | | | |
| Purchase of non-financial assets | 1,924 | 5,795 | 1,733 | 4,973 |
| Changes in inventories | 150 | 714 | 140 | 374 |
| Other movement in non-financial assets | -51 | -79 | 356 | 354 |
| less: | | | | |
| Sales of non-financial assets | 211 | 574 | 228 | 880 |
| Depreciation | 817 | 2,088 | 418 | 1,549 |
| Total net acquisition of non-financial assets | 995 | 3,768 | 1,583 | 3,273 |
| NET LENDING/-BORROWING | -1,450 | -3,681 | -1,219 | -849 |
| | | | | |

161

| TOTAL PUBLIC SECTO | R |
|--------------------|---|
|--------------------|---|

Table 6.5

Operating Revenue

2008-09 2007-08 Three Three Months to Months to 30 June Actual 30 June Actual \$m \$m \$m \$m TAXATION 532 2.204 488 1.904 Pavroll tax Property taxes Land tax -18 523 -13 391 Transfer Duty 275 1.102 531 2.265 Landholder Duty 24 24 299 Total duty on transfers 1.126 531 2.265 Mortgages 4 25 108 Other stamp duties 1 1 -Metropolitan Region Improvement Tax 76 -1 82 -Emergency Services Levy 13 154 12 146 Loan guarantee fees 1 1 Total other property taxes 14 243 36 332 Taxes on provision of goods and services Lotteries Commission --_ Video lottery terminals Casino Tax 25 91 23 84 TAB betting tax Total taxes on gambling 25 91 23 84 Insurance Duty 92 377 86 342 Other 5 21 6 30 Total taxes on insurance 97 397 92 372 Taxes on use of goods and performance of activities Vehicle Licence Duty 79 318 101 393 Permits - Oversize Vehicles and Loads 1 4 2 5 Motor Vehicle recording fee 10 40 9 34 486 112 434 Motor Vehicle registrations 128 866 Total motor vehicle taxes 219 848 224 **Total Taxation** 1,168 5,432 1,382 6,214 CURRENT GRANTS AND SUBSIDIES General Purpose Grants GST Grants 760 3,529 1,021 3,984 Competition Reform 4 10 71 Compensation for Condensate Excise 23 71 Specific Purpose Grants to the State 971 Australian Health Care Agreement 283 1,032 283 Other health 192 439 99 349 Schools assistance - government schools 268 493 80 312 Vocational training 127 47 102 43 Roads 16 53 36 1 Other 478 191 364 230 Specific Purpose Grants through the State Schools assistance - non-government schools 101 751 5 603 Local government financial assistance grants 33 132 31 122 Local government roads 22 89 21 83 First Home Owner Boost 47 100 -. Other Other Grants North West Shelf grants 161 844 253 798 2,102 **Total Current Grants and Subsidies** 2,166 8,089 7,800 Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

Table 6.5 (cont)

TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR Operating Revenue

| | 2008-09 |) | 2007-08 | |
|---|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | Three | | Three | |
| | Months to | | Months to | |
| | 30 June | Actual | 30 June | Actual |
| | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| CAPITAL GRANTS | | | | |
| Specific Purpose Grants to the State | | | | |
| Roads | 67 | 238 | 153 | 174 |
| Schools assistance – government schools | 15 | 36 | 9 | 32 |
| Vocational training | 10 | 41 | 16 | 26 |
| Other | 10 | 78 | 3 | 173 |
| Specific Purpose Grants through the State | | | | |
| Schools assistance – non-government schools | 6 | 18 | 6 | 31 |
| Total Capital Grants | 107 | 411 | 188 | 436 |
| SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES | 3,208 | 10,797 | 2,270 | 8,894 |
| INTEREST INCOME | 86 | 648 | 212 | 757 |
| ROYALTY INCOME | 505 | 2,348 | 554 | 1,680 |
| OTHER | | | | |
| Lease Rentals | 16 | 65 | 18 | 65 |
| Fines | 37 | 140 | 36 | 127 |
| Revenue not elsewhere counted | 245 | 721 | 168 | 554 |
| Total Other | 298 | 926 | 222 | 746 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 7,537 | 28,651 | 6,930 | 26,525 |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | | | | |

TOTAL PUBLIC SECTOR

Table 6.6

Cash Flow Statement

| | 2008-0 | 2007-0 | 8 | |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| | Three Months to 30 June | Actual | Three Months to 30 June | Actual |
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | \$m | \$m | \$m | \$m |
| Cash received | | | | |
| Taxes received | 1,156 | 5,559 | 1,219 | 6,023 |
| Grants and subsidies received | 2,337 | 8,538 | 2,255 | 8,192 |
| Receipts from sales and goods and services | 3,488 | 11,978 | 2,251 | 9,496 |
| Interest receipts | 116 | 729 | 223 | 762 |
| Dividends and tax equivalents | - | - | - | - |
| Other receipts | 1,053 | 4,431 | 910 | 3,416 |
| Total cash received | 8,150 | 31,234 | 6,858 | 27,889 |
| Cash paid | -2,541 | -9,516 | - -2,312 | -8,500 |
| Wages, salaries and supplements, and superannuation Payments for goods and services | -3,415 | -12,122 | -2,312 | -8,500 |
| Interest paid | -311 | -914 | -303 | -3,320 |
| Grants and subsidies paid | -998 | -3,658 | -728 | -3,146 |
| Dividends and tax equivalents | 0 | - | - | - |
| Other payments | -539 | -2,243 | -499 | -1,954 |
| Total cash paid | -7,804 | -28,453 | -6, 161 | -23,888 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | 346 | 2,782 | 697 | 4,001 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| Cash flow from investment in non-financial assets | | | | |
| Purchase of non-financial assets | -1,924 | -5,795 | -1,733 | -4,973 |
| Sales of non-financial assets | 211 | 574 | 228 | 880 |
| Total cash flows from investments in financial assets | -1,713 | -5,221 | -1,505 | -4,094 |
| Cash flows from investments in financial assets | | | | |
| Cash received | | | | |
| For policy purposes | - 941 | 1 4,242 | - 706 | 1 3,074 |
| For liquidity purposes Cash paid | 941 | 4,242 | 700 | 3,074 |
| For policy purposes | 1 | -1 | - | -1 |
| For liquidity purposes | -1,789 | -5,402 | -1,697 | -4,046 |
| Total cash flows from investments in financial assets | -847 | -1,160 | -992 | -972 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | -2,560 | -6,381 | -2,497 | -5,066 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| Cash received | | | | |
| Advances received | - | - | - | - |
| Borrowings | 4,236 | 16,230 | 3,950 | 12,629 |
| Deposit received | - | - | - | - |
| Other financing receipts | 15 | 47 | 30 | 62 |
| Total cash received | 4,251 | 16,277 | 3,980 | 12,691 |
| Cash paid | 10 | | 10 | 10 |
| Advances paid Borrowings repaid | -10 -1,997 | -14 -12,231 | -13 | -16 11,200- |
| Deposits paid | -1,997 | -12,231 | -2,757 | -11,200 |
| Other financing payments | -27 | -98 | -28 | -58 |
| Total cash paid | -2,034 | -12,343 | -2,799 | -11,273 |
| NET CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | 2,216 | 3,934 | 1,181 | 1,418 |
| Net increase in cash and cash equivalents | 3 | 335 | -618 | 353 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year | 6,984 | 6,652 | 7,270 | 6,299 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at end of year | 6,987 | 6,987 | 6,652 | 6,652 |
| KEY FISCAL AGGREGATES | | | | |
| Net cash flows from operating activities | 346 | 2,782 | 697 | 4,001 |
| Net cash flows from investing in non-financial assets | -1,713 | -5,221 | -1,505 | -4,094 |
| Cash surplus/-deficit | -1,367 | -2,439 | -808 | -92 |
| Vote: Columns may not add due to rounding. | | | | |

Public Ledger

The Public Ledger, established by section 7 of the *Financial Management Act 2006* (FMA), includes those transactions and operations that are conducted through the Consolidated Account, the Treasurer's Advance Account and the Treasurer's Special Purpose Accounts (TSPAs).

Table 7.1 shows that the aggregate balance of the Public Ledger at 30 June 2009 was \$136 million lower than the balance at 30 June 2008. This reflects a \$1,249 million increase in the Consolidated Account deficit which was partially offset by a \$1,112 million increase in the balances of TSPAs.

PUBLIC LEDGER BALANCES AT 30 JUNE

Table 7.1

| | 2009 \$m | 2008 \$m |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| THE PUBLIC LEDGER | | |
| Consolidated Account ^(a) | -3,844 | -2,595 |
| Treasurer's Special Purpose Accounts | 5,768 | 4,656 |
| Treasurer's Advance Account – Net Advances | -5 | -6 |
| Total | 1,919 | 2,055 |

(a) The balance of the Consolidated Account at 30 June 2009 includes cash and non-cash balances. Non-cash appropriations of \$4,051 million at 30 June 2009 (30 June 2008: \$3,300 million) represent the balance of the non-cash cost of agency services. These appropriations are credited to Agency Holding Accounts that are included in the Treasurer's Special Purpose Accounts balance. In cash terms, the Consolidated Account recorded a surplus of \$207 million at 30 June 2009 (30 June 2008: \$705 million).

Information on individual agencies' Special Purpose Accounts, which are not part of the Public Ledger, can be found in the annual reports of those agencies.

Consolidated Account

The *Constitution Act 1889* requires that all revenue of the Crown that is not permanently appropriated by legislation to another entity, shall be credited to the Consolidated Account. The Act also requires that payments out of the Account must be appropriated by Parliament.

Accordingly, Consolidated Account revenue is not available for use by agencies that collect it, and such receipts must be paid directly to the credit of the Account. Expenditure is authorised by Parliament, with both the amount and the expressed purpose of the relevant appropriation clearly specified.

The Consolidated Account deficit at 30 June 2009 was \$3,844 million, an increase of \$1,249 million on the accumulated deficit a year earlier. This included \$4,051 million in Agency Holding Account balances, associated with accrual (non-cash) appropriations for depreciation and leave entitlements, with these accrued balances increasing by \$751 million during 2008-09.

In cash terms, the Consolidated Account recorded a surplus of \$207 million at 30 June 2009. This compares with the \$705 million cash surplus recorded at 30 June 2008.

Reflecting the impact of significantly lower transfer duty collections and GST revenue receipts as a result of the global downturn and its flow-on effect on the Western Australian economy, the Consolidated Account borrowed \$872 million by 30 June 2009. These borrowings were authorised by the balance of the existing *Loan Act 2004* and the *Loan Act 2009*.

CONSOLIDATED ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS

Table 7.2

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| | | |
| Operating Activities Taxation | 4,920 | 5,423 |
| Commonwealth Grants | 3,635 | 4,214 |
| | 881 | 4,214 |
| Government Enterprises Revenue from other agencies | 5,295 | 4,222 |
| Other | 361 | 4,222 |
| Total Operating Activities | 15,092 | 14,863 |
| Financing Activities | 10,002 | 1,000 |
| Repayments of Recoverable Advances | 11 | 12 |
| Transfers from: | | 12 |
| Public Bank Account Interest Earned Account | 79 | 100 |
| Bankwest Pension Trust | 2 | 2 |
| Other Receipts | 12 | 9 |
| Borrowings | 872 | - |
| Total Financing Activities | 976 | 123 |
| TOTAL REVENUE | 16,068 | 14,986 |
| EXPENDITURE | 10,000 | 14,000 |
| Recurrent | | |
| Authorised by Other Statutes | 1,209 | 1,180 |
| Appropriation Act (No. 1) | 13,079 | 11,711 |
| Recurrent Expenditure under the Treasurer's Advance | 1,002 | 443 |
| Total Recurrent Expenditure | 15,290 | 13,334 |
| | 10,200 | 10,004 |
| Investing Activities | 110 | 140 |
| Authorised by Other Statutes | 113 | 140 |
| Appropriation Act (No. 2) | 1,764 139 | 2,590 162 |
| Investing Expenditure under the Treasurer's Advance Total Investing Activities | 2,016 | 2,892 |
| | 2,010 | 2,092 |
| Financing Activities | | |
| Loan repayments | - | - |
| Other financing | 11 | 3 |
| Total Financing Activities | 11 | 3 |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE | 17,317 | 16,229 |
| NET MOVEMENT (REVENUE LESS EXPENDITURE) | -1,249 | -1,243 |
| Consolidated Account Balance | | |
| Opening balance at 1 July | -2,595 | -1,352 |
| Closing balance at 30 June | -3,844 | -2,595 |
| Of which: | | |
| Appropriations payable | -4,051 | -3,300 |
| Cash balance at 30 June | 207 | 705 |

Treasurer's Special Purpose Accounts

The Treasurer's Special Purpose Accounts (TSPAs) consist of:

- any account established by the Treasurer as a TSPA for the purposes determined by the Treasurer;
- suspense accounts established for the purposes of section 26 of the FMA;
- any account established to hold money transferred under section 39(5) of the FMA;
- the Public Bank Account Interest Earned Account established for the purpose of holding money credited to that account under section 38(9) of the FMA pending its allocation and payment as required or permitted under the FMA or another written law;
- any account established under written law and determined by the Treasurer to be a TSPA; and
- any account established to hold other money and determined by the Treasurer to be a TSPA.

The \$1,112 million increase in TSPA balances during 2008-09 largely reflects movement in Agency Holding Accounts, which increased by \$751 million during the year. This increase primarily reflects the impact of non-cash appropriations for depreciation and accrued leave entitlements for centrally funded government agencies.

The balance of the Fiona Stanley Hospital Construction Account increased by \$213 million, due mainly to additional appropriation funding approved in the 2008-09 Budget to replace lower anticipated interest receipts (following significant interest rate declines over the last 18 months), and the receipt of interest on the account balance, which were partially offset by the payment of project costs from the account during the year.

Other Special Purpose Accounts increased by \$122 million, due largely to increases in balances held for Commonwealth funded purposes (\$89 million) and Accrued Salaries (\$22 million). The Royalties for Regions Special Purpose Account had \$26 million in unspent funds at 30 June 2009.

Table 7.3

TREASURER'S SPECIAL PURPOSE ACCOUNTS AT 30 JUNE

| | 2009 | 2008 |
|---|-------|-------|
| | \$m | \$m |
| Agency Holding Accounts | 4,051 | 3,300 |
| Fiona Stanley Hospital Construction Account | 1,320 | 1,107 |
| Royalties for Regions Special Purpose Account | 26 | - |
| Other Special Purpose Accounts | 371 | 249 |
| TREASURER'S SPECIAL PURPOSE ACCOUNTS AT 30 JUNE | 5,768 | 4,656 |

Table 7.4

Treasurer's Advance

The Treasurer's Advance allows for repayable advances to agencies for working capital purposes (known as 'net recoverable advances') and the provision of supplementary appropriation funding for unforeseen and/or extraordinary events during the year (known as 'excesses and new items').

A total of \$1,200 million was authorised by section 29 of the FMA and the *Treasurer's Advance Authorisation Act 2009* for the year ended 30 June 2009. This compares with a \$750 million limit authorised for the preceding year.

Of the \$1,200 million authorised limit, \$1,146 million was drawn down in 2008-09, comprising \$1,141 million against increases in recurrent and capital appropriations and new items (see Table 7.5), and \$5 million was held at 30 June 2009 in the form of net recoverable advances (see Table 7.4).

| | 2009 \$m | 2008 \$m |
|--|------------------------|-------------|
| AUTHORISED LIMIT | 1,200.0 ^(a) | 750.0 |
| otal Drawn Against Treasurer's Advance Account | 1,146.0 | 611.6 |
| Comprising: | | |
| Net recoverable advances as at 30 June (see below) | 5.2 | 6.1 |
| Excesses and New Items (see Table 7.5) | | |
| - recurrent | 1,001.8 | 443.2 |
| - capital | 139.0 | 162.3 |
| IET RECOVERABLE ADVANCES | | |
| Public Sector Standards Commissioner – CEO selection | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| ectoral Distribution Commission | - | 0.3 |
| nergy Smart Government Program | 1.1 | 1.6 |
| Sas Review Board | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Suitors Fund | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Planning and Infrastructure | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Sundry debtors | - | 0.1 |
| TOTAL RECOVERABLE TREASURER'S ADVANCES | 5.2 | 6.1 |

TREASURER'S ADVANCE AT 30 JUNE

(a) The original limit for the year ending 30 June 2009, as authorised by section 29 of the FMA, was \$437.7 million. However, this was increased to \$1,200 million by the *Treasurer's Advance Authorisation Act 2009*, which received Royal Assent on 17 April 2009.

Transfers, Excesses and New Items

Table 7.5 outlines transfers of appropriations between agencies, authorised under section 25 of the FMA (and which have no impact on the Treasurer's Advance), and excesses and/or new items approved by the Treasurer (under the authority of section 3 of the *Treasurer's Advance Authorisation Act 2009* and section 27 of the FMA).

TRANSFERS, EXCESSES AND NEW ITEMS For the twelve months to 30 June 2009

| | Treasurer's Advance | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|
| | Budget \$m | Transfers ^(a) \$m | New Items \$m | Excesses \$m | Revised Appropriation \$m | Drawn against Treasurer's Advance \$m |
| Recurrent Appropriations | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Legislative Council | | | | | | |
| Item 1: Delivery of Services | 3.6 | - | - | 0.1 | 3.7 | 0.1 |
| Legislative Assembley Item 2: Delivery of Services | 4.4 | <u>-</u> | - | 0.1 | 4.5 | 0.1 |
| Parliamentary Services | | | | | | |
| Item 3: Delivery of Services | 11.7 | - | - | 0.3 | 12.0 | 0.3 |
| Parliamentary Commissioner for Administrative Investigations | | | | | | |
| Item 4: Delivery of Services | 3.7 | - | - | 0.3 | 4.0 | 0.3 |
| Premier and Cabinet | | | | | | |
| Item 5: Delivery of Services | 121.9 | -12.0 | - | 8.6 | 118.5 | 8.6 |
| Public Sector Commission New Item: Delivery of Services | - | 10.9 | - | 0.3 | 11.2 | 0.3 |
| Office of the Public Sector Standards Commissioner | | | | | | |
| Item 7: Delivery of Services | 4.2 | - | - | 0.1 | 4.3 | 0.1 |
| Treasury and Finance | | | | | | |
| Item 9: Delivery of Services | 148.0 | 0.9 | - | 6.1 | 155.0 | 5.8 |
| Item 13: Water Corporation | 445.8 | - | - | 0.1 | 445.9 | - |
| Item 15: Aerial Shark Surveillance | | | | | | |
| Program | 0.2 | - | - | 0.1 | 0.3 | _ ^(b) |
| Item 22: First Home Owners' | | | | | | |
| Assistance | 111.0 | - | - | 140.7 | 251.7 | 138.0 |
| Item 25: Office of Health Review | 1.6 | - | - | 0.1 | 1.7 | 0.1 |
| Item 30: Refund of Past Years Revenue | | | | | | |
| Collections - Public Corporations | 5.0 | - | - | 20.0 | 25.0 | 16.2 |
| Item 31: Refund of Past Years Revenue | | | | | | |
| Collections - All Other | 39.8 | - | - | 95.8 | 135.6 | 90.7 |
| Item 33: State Property - Emergency | | | | | | |
| Services Levy | 12.0 | - | - | 0.4 | 12.4 | - |
| Item 38: All Other Grants, Subsidies | | | | | 40.0 | 0.5 |
| and Transfer Payments New Item: Contribution to Royalties | 14.4 | - | - | 2.2 | 16.6 | 0.5 |
| for Regions | - | - | 272.1 | - | 272.1 | 269.1 |
| Office of the Auditor General | | | | | | |
| Item 40: Delivery of Services | 16.7 | - | - | 0.7 | 17.4 | 0.7 |
| State Supply Commission | | | | | | |
| Item 42: Delivery of Services | 1.7 | -0.3 | - | - | 1.4 | - |
| | | | | | | |

Table 7.5 (cont)

TRANSFERS, EXCESSES AND NEW ITEMS For the twelve months to 30 June 2009

| | Treasurer's Advance | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|
| | Budget \$m | Transfers ^(a) \$m | New Items \$m | Excesses \$m | Revised Appropriation \$m | Drawn against Treasurer's Advance \$m |
| Mines and Petroleum | | | | | | |
| Item 43: Delivery of Services | 160.7 | -59.5 | - | 9.4 | 110.6 | 7.4 |
| Item 44: Administered Grants, Subsidies and Other Transfer Payments | 48.5 | -4.0 | - | 39.0 | 83.5 | 39.0 |
| State Development | 40.0 | 4.0 | | 00.0 | 00.0 | 00.0 |
| New Item: Delivery of Services | - | 16.9 | 4.4 | - | 21.3 | 2.3 |
| Mid West Development Commission | | | | | | |
| Item 48: Delivery of Services | 4.3 | - | - | _(b) | 4.3 | _(b) |
| Wheatbelt Development Commission | | | | | | |
| Item 49: Delivery of Services | 1.5 | - | - | _(b) | 1.5 | _(b) |
| Great Southern Development Commission | | | | | | |
| Item 50: Delivery of Services | 1.5 | - | - | _(b) | 1.5 | _(b) |
| Racing, Gaming and Liquor Item 54: Administered Grants, Subsidies and Other Transfer Payments | 72.1 | - | - | 5.6 | 77.7 | 4.3 |
| Goldfields-Esperance Development Commission | | | | | | |
| Item 55: Delivery of Services | 1.5 | - | - | _(b) | 1.5 | _(b) |
| Western Australia Police | | | | | | |
| Item 56: Delivery of Services | 885.0 | 4.7 | - | 6.4 | 896.1 | 6.4 |
| Fire and Emergency Services Authority of Western Australia | | | | | | |
| Item 57: Delivery of Services | 28.0 | - | - | 15.9 | 43.9 | 15.9 |
| Water | | | | | | |
| Item 58: Delivery of Services | 81.2 | 0.1 | - | 4.5 | 85.8 | 4.5 |
| Western Australian Sports Centre Trust | | | | | | |
| Item 62: Delivery of Services | 7.8 | - | - | 2.2 | 10.0 | 2.2 |
| Commissioner for Equal Opportunity | | | | | | |
| Item 64: Delivery of Services | 2.9 | - | - | 0.1 | 3.0 | 0.1 |
| Corruption and Crime Commission | | | | | | |
| Item 65: Delivery of Services | 27.0 | - | - | 0.2 | 27.2 | - |
| Office of the Director of Public | | | | | | |
| Prosecutions | | | | | | |
| Item 68: Delivery of Services | 24.2 | 0.2 | - | 0.1 | 24.5 | 0.1 |
| | | | | | | |

TRANSFERS, EXCESSES AND NEW ITEMS

Table 7.5 (cont)

| IRANGFERS, EACESSE | S AND NEW HER |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| For the twelve months | to 30 June 2009 |

| | Budget | | | | | Drawn against |
|--|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|
| | \$m | Transfers ^(a) \$m | New Items \$m | Excesses \$m | Revised Appropriation \$m | Drawn against Treasurer's Advance \$m |
| Office of the Information Commissioner | | | | | | |
| Item 70: Delivery of Services | 1.2 | - | - | 0.1 | 1.3 | 0.1 |
| Health | | | | | | |
| Item 71: Delivery of Services | 755.0 | - | - | 42.2 | 797.2 | 42.2 |
| Item 72: Contribution to Hospital Fund | 3,027.0 | -0.6 | - | 145.7 | 3,172.1 | 145.7 |
| Western Australian Electoral Commission | | | | | | |
| Item 73: Delivery of Services | 22.0 | - | - | 4.4 | 26.4 | 4.3 |
| Housing Authority | | | | | | |
| Item 75: Delivery of Services | 133.2 | - | - | 60.0 | 193.2 | 59.2 |
| Western Australian Land Information Authority | | | | | | |
| Item 79: Delivery of Services | 26.6 | - | - | 3.2 | 29.8 | 3.2 |
| Planning and Infrastructure | | | | | | |
| Item 80: Delivery of Services | 188.6 | - | - | 10.8 | 199.4 | 5.5 |
| Public Transport Authority of Western Australia | | | | | | |
| Item 83: Delivery of Services | 633.2 | - | - | 21.3 | 654.5 | 14.2 |
| Disability Services Commission | | | | | | |
| Item 85: Delivery of Services | 325.2 | - | - | 28.1 | 353.3 | 23.5 |
| Education and Training | | | | | | |
| Item 92: Delivery of Services | 3,050.6 | - | - | 23.2 | 3,073.8 | 23.2 |
| Country High School Hostels Authority | | | | | | |
| Item 93: Delivery of Services | 5.8 | - | - | _(b) | 5.8 | _(b) |
| Curriculum Council | | | | | | |
| Item 94: Delivery of Services | 21.6 | - | - | 2.2 | 23.8 | 2.2 |
| South West Development Commission | | | | | | |
| Item 97: Delivery of Services | 6.5 | - | - | 5.0 | 11.5 | 5.0 |
| Commerce | | | | | | |
| Item 100: Delivery of Services | 73.5 | 43.5 | - | 5.0 | 122.0 | - |
| New Item: Administered Grants, Subsidies | | | | | | |
| and Other Transfer Payments | - | 4.0 | - | - | 4.0 | - |
| Fisheries | | | | | | |
| Item 102: Delivery of Services | 28.8 | - | - | 1.7 | 30.5 | 1.7 |

Table 7.5 (cont)

TRANSFERS, EXCESSES AND NEW ITEMS For the twelve months to 30 June 2009

| | Budget \$m | Transfers ^(a) \$m | New Items \$m | Excesses \$m | Revised Appropriation \$m | Drawn against Treasurer's Advance \$m |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Kimberley Development Commission | | | | | | |
| Item 103: Delivery of Services | 4.1 | - | - | _(b) | 4.1 | _ ^(b) |
| Pilbara Development Commission | | | | _(b) | | _(b) |
| Item 104: Delivery of Services | 1.7 | 0.1 | - | _(0) | 1.8 | -(0) |
| Corrective Services Item 106: Delivery of Services | 508.1 | -5.0 | _ | 19.0 | 522.1 | 19.0 |
| Office of the Inspector of Custodial | 500.1 | -5.0 | | 13.0 | 522.1 | 13.0 |
| Services | | | | | | |
| Item 107: Delivery of Services | 2.0 | - | - | 0.4 | 2.4 | 0.4 |
| Small Business Development Corporation | | | | | | |
| Item 108: Delivery of Services | 12.8 | - | - | 0.1 | 12.9 | 0.1 |
| Environment and Conservation | | | | | | |
| Item 109: Delivery of Services | 202.0 | -0.1 | - | - | 201.9 | - |
| Peel Development Commission | 4.0 | | | _(b) | 10 | _(b) |
| Item 114: Delivery of Services | 4.6 | - | - | _``' | 4.6 | -** |
| Child Protection Item 115: Delivery of Services | 299.0 | -10.2 | _ | 12.2 | 301.0 | 12.2 |
| Communities | 200.0 | 10.2 | | 12.2 | 001.0 | 12.2 |
| Item 116: Delivery of Services | 40.3 | 10.2 | - | 27.9 | 78.4 | 26.6 |
| Total Recurrent | | - | 276.5 | 772.1 | | 1,001.8 |
| Capital Appropriations | | | | | | |
| Treasury and Finance | | | | | | |
| Item 126: Government Equity | | | | | | |
| Contribution Forest Products | | | | | | |
| Commission | 1.2 | - | - | 15.0 | 16.2 | 15.0 |
| New Item: Royalties for Regions Mines and Petroleum | - | - | 64.9 | - | 64.9 | 64.9 |
| Item 138: Capital Contribution | 2.6 | -1.6 | _ | _ | 1.0 | |
| Western Australian Sports Centre Trust | 2.0 | 1.0 | | | 1.0 | |
| Item 148: Capital Contribution | 0.1 | - | - | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| Housing Authority | | | | | | |
| Item 155: Capital Contribution | 110.9 | - | - | 30.0 | 140.9 | 30.0 |
| Public Transport Authority of Western Australia | | | | | | |
| Item 159: Capital Contribution | 56.7 | - | - | 28.0 | 84.7 | 28.0 |
| Commerce | | | | | | |
| Item 173: Capital Contribution | 2.8 | 1.6 | - | - | 4.4 | - |
| Fisheries | | | | | | |
| Item 174: Capital Contribution | 0.4 | - | - | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.0 |
| Total Capital | | - | 64.9 | 74.1 | | 139.0 |
| TOTAL | | - | 341.4 | 846.2 | | 1,140.8 |
| (a) Authorised under section 25 of the FMA. | | | | | | |
| (b) Amount less than \$50,000. | | | | | | |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | | | | | | |

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

Transfers of appropriations between agencies (which do not impact the Treasurer's Advance) were for the following purposes during 2008-09:

- \$49.4 million (including both recurrent and capital appropriations) from the former Department of Industry and Resources (DoIR) to the Department of Commerce (DoC) for costs associated with the delivery of the Science and Innovation Business Division's (SIB's) functions. SIB functions were transferred to DoC following the abolition of DoIR and the creation of DoC on 1 January 2009;
- \$15.9 million from the former DoIR to the Department of State Development (DSD) for general operational functions and expenses, following the establishment of DSD on 1 January 2009;
- \$10.9 million from the Department of the Premier and Cabinet (DPC) to the Public Sector Commission, for the transfer of the Public Sector Management Office and E-Government Policy and Coordination functions, following the creation of the Public Sector Commissioner's position from 1 November 2008;
- \$10.2 million from the Department for Child Protection to the Department for Communities, for the transfer of non-government services and grant programs from 1 July 2008;
- \$5.0 million from the Department of Corrective Services to Western Australia Police for costs associated with the operation of the East Perth Watch House;
- \$4.2 million (including both recurrent and capital appropriations) from the former Department of Consumer and Employment Protection (DoCEP) to the Department of Mines and Petroleum (DMP) for costs associated with the delivery of the Resources Safety Division's functions. The Resources Safety Division was transferred to DMP following abolition of DoCEP and the creation of DMP on 1 January 2009;
- \$4.0 million from the former DoIR to DoC for administered grants, subsidies and transfer payments associated with SIB functions;
- \$1.1 million from DPC to the DSD for costs associated with the delivery of functions of the Office of Development Approvals Coordination. These functions were transferred to DSD following its establishment on 1 January 2009;
- \$0.6 million from the Department of Health to the Department of Treasury and Finance (DTF), following the provision of seven additional project officer positions to the existing procurement health cluster originally approved under the Memorandum of Understanding signed by both agencies on 20 March 2006;
- \$0.3 million from the State Supply Commission (SSC) to DTF upon the transfer of SSC functions to DTF;
- \$0.2 million from Western Australia Police to the Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions for the 'civilianisation' of the Perth Children's Court, replacing two police officers with non-police staff;

- \$0.2 million from DTF to the Pilbara Development Commission, reflecting the transfer of funding and responsibilities to facilitate the implementation of the Pilbara Housing Study;
- \$0.1 million from the Department of Environment and Conservation to the Department of Water in relation to the transfer of the Water Drilling Team;
- \$0.1 million from DoC to DTF, following the transfer of the procurement function in line with the procurement reform agenda and re-badging;
- \$0.1 million from Western Australia Police to DTF following the transfer of nine procurement officers positions in line with the procurement reform agenda; and
- \$44,000 from DTF to DMP for costs associated with the transfer of a contracts administration officer.

Excesses and New Items

Funds drawn against the Treasurer's Advance for excesses and new items were for the purposes outlined below. Further detail is available in the annual reports of the agencies listed.

Legislative Council

Item 1: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services (\$0.1 million), to fund additional salary costs, including superannuation, following settlement of the Public Sector General Agreement (PSGA), concluded in September 2008.

Legislative Assembly

Item 2: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$0.1 million), to fund additional salary costs, including superannuation, as a result of the PSGA outcome.

Parliamentary Services

Item 3: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$0.3 million), to fund additional salary costs, including superannuation, as a result of the PSGA outcome.

Parliamentary Commissioner for Administrative Investigations

Item 4: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$0.3 million) for implementation of the child deaths review function.

Premier and Cabinet

Item 5: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services (\$8.6 million).

The following table summarises the range of issues contributing to supplementary funding of the department's appropriation in 2008-09.

| SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDING Premier and Cabinet | Table 7.6 |
|--|-----------|
| | \$m |
| Unplanned Election Costs | 8.5 |
| Ravensthorpe Nickel Closure | 3.0 |
| PSGA Salary Increases | 1.8 |
| Donation – Victorian Bushfire Appeal | 1.0 |
| Donations and Grant Funding | 0.6 |
| SES Redeployees | 0.4 |
| Albany ANZAC Peace Park | 0.4 |
| London Office | 0.3 |
| Provision of Research Assistance to Parliamentarians | 0.2 |
| Sir Charles Court Memorial Statue | 0.1 |
| Media and Marketing, Consultants and Advertising savings | -0.2 |
| Spending delayed beyond 2008-09 | -0.5 |
| 3% Efficiency Dividend | -1.9 |
| Movement in Actuarially Assessed – Leave Liabilities | -2.4 |
| Election Commitment – Reduction in staff | -2.7 |
| TOTAL | 8.6 |

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

Public Sector Commission

New Item: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$0.3 million) to cover salaries and related costs for redeployed Senior Executive Service officers.

Office of the Public Sector Standards Commissioner

Item 7: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$0.1 million), mainly for higher salaries for employees covered by the PSGA.

Treasury and Finance

Item 9: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$6.1 million), primarily for the legal costs incurred in a dispute before the State Administrative Tribunal, Building Management and Works depreciation costs, the establishment of the Economic Audit Committee and increased salaries for employees covered by the PSGA.

Item 13: **Water Corporation of Western Australia** (\$0.1 million) for additional Community Service Obligation funding for the construction of a storage tank to support increased water demand in Toodyay.

Item 15: **Aerial Shark Surveillance Program** (\$0.1 million) for the continuation of aerial shark surveillance patrols until 28 February 2009.

Item 22: **First Home Owners' Assistance** (\$140.7 million), due mainly to the impact of the Commonwealth's First Home Owners' Boost stimulus package, announced on 14 October 2008.

Item 25: **Office of Health Review** (\$0.1 million) for higher salaries for employees covered by the PSGA, and higher office rental costs.

Item 30: **Refund of Past Years Revenue Collections** – **Public Corporations** (\$20.0 million), for refunds of overpaid tax equivalent instalments by Bunbury Port Authority, Synergy and Western Power.

Item 31: **Refunds of Past Years Revenue Collections – All Other** (\$95.8 million) for the payment of higher than expected tax refunds following successful taxpayer appeals.

Item 33: **State Property – Emergency Services Levy** (\$0.4 million) for increase in the Emergency Services Levy assessed on State owned property.

Item 38: All Other Grants, Subsidies and Transfer Payments (\$2.2 million) was approved for interest payments on higher than expected participating trust account balances of agencies. Only \$0.5 million of this was subsequently drawn, reflecting lower costs for other payments, particularly on-road diesel subsidies.

New Item: **Royalties for Regions Fund - Recurrent** (\$272.1 million) for the recurrent portion of the *Royalties for Regions* program. The annual contribution for the *Royalties for Regions* program is set at 25% of the annual royalty income projection. The original allocation of \$337 million was calculated as 25% of the projection for royalty income contained in the 2008-09 *Pre-election Financial Projections Statement*, adjusted for the half-year operation of the program in 2008-09. The final allocation for 2008-09 was revised down to \$334 million, reflecting lower than forecast royalty projections for the year. This total amount is shared between recurrent (\$269.1 million) and capital (\$64.9 million) purposes.

New Item: **Royalties for Regions Fund** – **Capital** (\$64.9 million) for the capital portion of the *Royalties for Regions* program.

Item 126: **Forest Products Commission** (\$15.0 million), mainly for bush fire damage to State-owned pine plantations in February 2009.

Office of the Auditor General

Item 40: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$0.7 million) to cover the cost of additional audit work associated with the June 2009 audit cycle.

Mines and Petroleum

Item 43: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$9.4 million), mainly to meet additional expenditure commitments (\$5.5 million), higher PSGA salaries costs (\$2.2 million) and the purchase of the Boolgardie Lease to facilitate the Square Kilometre Array project (\$1.7 million).

Item 44: **Amount provided for Administered Grants, Subsidies and Other Transfer Payments** (\$39.0 million) for the repayment of royalties collections and refund of fees on mining tenements.

State Development

New Item: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$4.4 million) to carry out surveys and assessments to secure the James Price Point site and confirm its suitability for the Kimberley LNG precinct.

Mid West Development Commission

Item 48: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** for higher PSGA salaries costs (\$36,000).

Wheatbelt Development Commission

Item 49: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** for higher PSGA salaries costs (\$28,000).

Great Southern Development Commission

Item 50: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** for higher PSGA salaries costs (\$29,000).

Racing, Gaming and Liquor

Item 54: **Amount Provided for Administered Grants, Subsidies and Other Transfer Payments** (\$5.6 million), funding higher than expected GST gambling rebates (\$4.4 million) and support for the Equine Influenza Assistance Package (1.2 million).

Goldfields-Esperance Development Commission

Item 55: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** for higher PSGA salaries costs (\$27,000).

Western Australia Police

Item 56: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services (\$6.4 million).

The following table summarises the key movements contributing to supplementary funding of the Western Australia Police's appropriation in 2008-09.

| SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDING Western Australia Police | Table 7.7 |
|--|-----------|
| | \$m |
| Movement in Actuarially Assessed Leave Liabilities | 4.6 |
| Post-Separation Medical Benefits | 1.5 |
| Depreciation of Property Management Facilities | 0.3 |
| Media and Marketing, Consultants and Advertising Savings | -0.1 |
| TOTAL | 6.4 |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | |

Fire and Emergency Services Authority of Western Australia

Item 57: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$15.9 million), mainly for expenditure under the Western Australian Natural Disaster Relief and Recovery Arrangements, which provides support for personal hardship and distress claims and costs relating to damage caused by cyclones, fires and floods (\$13.0 million), and additional bush fire suppression costs (\$3.2 million).

Water

Item 58: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$4.5 million), primarily for the lower than expected revenue from the Water Licence Administration Fee (\$3.2 million) and higher PSGA salaries costs (\$1.4 million).

Western Australian Sports Centre Trust

Item 62: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$2.2 million), mainly for the provision of working capital to provide management responsibilities related to the new Perth Arena project and the new athletics and basketball stadiums at AK Reserve.

Item 148: **Capital Contribution** (\$0.1 million) for additional costs associated with the Trust's management of the Perth Arena project.

Commissioner for Equal Opportunity

Item 64: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$0.1 million) for higher PSGA salaries costs.

Corruption and Crime Commission

Item 65: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$0.2 million), mainly for higher PSGA salaries costs.

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions

Item 68: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$0.1 million) for higher PSGA salaries costs.

Office of the Information Commissioner

Item 70: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$0.1 million) for higher PSGA costs.

Health

Item 71: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services (\$42.2 million).

The following table summarises the key movements contributing to supplementary funding of the department's service delivery appropriation in 2008-09.

| SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDING Health | Table 7.8 |
|---|-----------|
| | \$m |
| Higher Hospital Activity and Pilbara Region Cost Growth | 33.0 |
| Royal Flying Doctor Service | 12.5 |
| Election Commitments | |
| Friend in Need – Emergency Scheme | 3.0 |
| Grants to After Hour General Practices | 0.1 |
| PSGA Salary Increases | 2.3 |
| Debt Servicing Costs – Peel Health Campus | 1.7 |
| Review of Mental Health Services | 0.1 |
| Media and Marketing Consultants and Advertising Savings | -0.1 |
| 3% Efficiency Dividend | -10.3 |
| TOTAL | 42.2 |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | |

Item 72: Contribution to Hospital Fund (\$145.7 million).

The following table summarises the key movements contributing to supplementary funding requirements for the Hospital Fund in 2008-09.

| SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDING Health | Table 7.9 |
|---|----------------------|
| Поант | \$m |
| Council of Australian Governments Initiatives | پ ارا 82.8 |
| | |
| Higher Hospital Activity and Pilbara Region Cost Growth | 77.0 |
| Health Services Salaried Officers EBA Outcome | 27.2 |
| Election Commitments | |
| Elective Surgery Waitlist | 10.0 |
| Assistance for Palliative and Cancer Patients | 0.5 |
| Doctor Internship Supervision | 0.5 |
| Nurses Scholarship | 1.0 |
| SolarisCare | 1.5 |
| Dental Workforce – Restructure and Retain Strategy | 5.1 |
| Debt Servicing Costs | 1.0 |
| WA Suicide Prevention Strategy | 0.5 |
| Media and Marketing Consultants and Advertising Savings | -0.6 |
| Deferral of Election Commitment - Savings Measures | -5.0 |
| Mental Health Strategy Funds | -6.2 |
| 3% Efficiency Dividend | -49.6 |
| TOTAL | 145.7 |

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

Western Australian Electoral Commission

Item 73: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$4.4 million), for the cost of the State General Election and the Daylight Saving Referendum.

Housing Authority

Item 75: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$60.0 million) for an increase in recurrent funding for the Housing Authority to offset declines in land sales revenue, and to meet debt servicing costs and other operational commitments.

Item 155: **Capital Contribution** (\$30.0 million) to partly offset the shortfall in the Housing Authority's construction program as a result of the decline in land sales revenue.

Western Australian Land Information Authority

Item 79: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$3.2 million) to meet higher PSGA salaries costs.

Planning and Infrastructure

Item 80: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services (\$10.8 million).

The following summarises the key movements contributing to supplementary funding of the department's appropriation in 2008-09.

| SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDING Planning and Infrastructure | Table 7.10 |
|--|------------|
| | |
| | \$m |
| PSGA Salary Increases | 4.7 |
| Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG) Subsidy Scheme | 4.4 |
| Fremantle Port Rail Service | 3.5 |
| Office Accommodation Rental | 3.2 |
| Wanneroo Town Revitalisation | 1.5 |
| Esperance Lead and Nickel Cleanup | 1.1 |
| Property Asset Clearing House | 0.3 |
| Media and Marketing, Consultants and Advertising Savings | -0.2 |
| Licensing Business Unit Accommodation | -0.2 |
| Deferral of the Owner Drivers Program | -0.4 |
| Regional Accommodation/Communications | -0.8 |
| Transfers From Recurrent to Asset Investment Program | -1.2 |
| Deferral of the North Greenbushes Railway Project | -1.3 |
| 3% Efficiency Dividend | -3.8 |
| TOTAL | 10.8 |

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

Public Transport Authority of Western Australia

Item 83: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services (\$21.3 million).

The following table summarises the key movements contributing to supplementary funding of the Authority's recurrent appropriation in 2008-09.

| \$m 20.2 |
|--------------------|
| 20.2 |
| 20.2 |
| 13.6 |
| 6.7 |
| 4.7 |
| 2.4 |
| |
| 0.5 |
| 1.7 |
| 0.3 |
| 0.2 |
| 2.0 |
| 0.7 |
| 0.5 |
| -0.2 |
| -2.4 |
| -4.0 |
| -7.8 |
| -17.3 |
| 21.3 |
| |

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

Item 159: Capital Contribution (\$28.0 million).

The following table summarises the key movements contributing to supplementary funding of the Authority's capital appropriation in 2008-09.

Table 7.12

SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDING Public Transport Authority Capital

| | \$m |
|--|------|
| New Metro Rail Project | 30.9 |
| Land Rationalisation Program | 2.7 |
| Adjustments | 1.1 |
| Deferred School Bus Replacement Program | -6.7 |
| TOTAL | 28.0 |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | |

Disability Services Commission

Item 85: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services (\$28.1 million), primarily for higher wage costs (\$13.5 million) and the new Disability Services Package (\$10.0 million).

Education and Training

Item 92: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services (\$23.2 million).

The following table summarises the key movements contributing to supplementary funding of the department's appropriation in 2008-09.

| SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDING Education and Training | Table 7.13 |
|---|------------|
| | \$m |
| Expensed capital transferred from the asset investment program to the recurrent budget | 21.2 |
| Increased Rental Expense for the Government Regional Officers Housing Function and Head Office Accommodation | 19.7 |
| Depreciation Costs | 12.8 |
| Salary Agreements | 9.6 |
| Election Commitments | 0.6 |
| Deferred Spending | -15.0 |
| 3% Efficiency Dividend | -26.0 |
| TOTAL | 23.2 |
| Note: Columns may not add due to rounding. | |

Country High School Hostels Authority

Item 93: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services,** mainly for higher PSGA salaries costs (\$17,000).

Curriculum Council

Item 94: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$2.2 million), mainly for the Senior Schools Reform Program.

South West Development Commission

Item 97: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$5.0 million), due largely to the Busselton Jetty Refurbishment Project.

Commerce

Item 100: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$5.0 million), primarily for higher PSGA salaries costs (\$2.6 million), Cardoso Proprietary Limited business exit assistance (\$2.3 million) and drafting of the *Co-operative Bill* (\$0.1 million) which regulates the formation, registration and operation of co-operatives in Western Australia.

Fisheries

Item 102: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$1.7 million), mainly for higher PSGA salaries costs (\$0.8 million) and marine biosecurity functions (\$0.2 million).

Item 174: Capital Contribution (\$1.0 million) to complete works associated with the Mandurah Marine Operations Centre.

Kimberley Development Commission

Item 103: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services for higher PSGA salaries costs (\$24,000).

Pilbara Development Commission

Item 104: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services for higher PSGA salaries costs (\$23,000).

Corrective Services

Item 106: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services (\$19.0 million).

The following table summarises the key movements contributing to supplementary funding of the department's appropriation in 2008-09.

| SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDING Corrective Services | Table 7.14 |
|--|------------|
| | \$m |
| Prison System Daily Average Population Funding | 10.5 |
| Increase in Prison Population | 5.2 |
| PSGA Salary Increases | 5.0 |
| Government Regional Officers Housing Rental Costs | 4.4 |
| Salaried Medical Officers Increase | 1.1 |
| Other | 0.5 |
| Secure Vehicle Fleet | 0.1 |
| Media and Marketing, Consultants and Advertising Savings | -0.2 |
| 3% Efficiency Dividend | -7.6 |
| TOTAL | 19.0 |

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

Office of the Inspector of Custodial Services

Item 107: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services (\$0.4 million), mainly for an operational shortfall in funding in 2007-08 and 2008-09 (\$0.3 million), and higher PSGA salaries costs (\$45,000).

Small Business Development Corporation

Item 108: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services (\$0.1 million) for higher PSGA salaries costs.

Peel Development Commission

Item 114: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services for higher PSGA salaries costs (\$23,000).

Child Protection

Item 115: Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services (\$12.2 million).

The following table summarises the key movements contributing to supplementary funding of the department's appropriation in 2008-09.

Table 7.15 SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDING Child Protection \$m High Cost Fee-for-Service Placements 8.0 **PSGA Salary Increases** 4.4 Government Regional Officers Housing Rental Costs 1.9 **Depreciation Costs** 1.4 Working with Children 0.9 A Place to Call Home Initiative 0.2 Hardship Utility Grants Scheme 0.1 Other -4.7 TOTAL 12.2

Note: Columns may not add due to rounding.

Communities

Item 116: **Net Amount Appropriated to Deliver Services** (\$27.9 million) for the continuation of the Integrated Services Centres and the Seniors Cost of living rebate (\$26.5 million), with the remainder meeting higher PSGA salaries costs, higher depreciation costs and the Non-Government Human Services Sector Indexation Policy (\$1.4 million).

2008-09 Annual Report on State Finances

Acronyms

| Acronym | Meaning |
|---------|---|
| AASB | Australian Accounting Standards Board |
| AAS | Australian Accounting Standards |
| ABS | Australian Bureau of Statistics |
| AGAAP | Australian Generally Accepted Accounting Principles |
| AIFRS | Australian equivalents to International Financial Reporting Standards |
| ARSF | Annual Report on State Finances |
| CFS | Consolidated Financial Statements |
| CWP | Capital Works Program |
| FMA | Financial Management Act 2006 |
| GFS | Government Finance Statistics |
| GSP | Gross State Product |
| GFRA | Government Financial Responsibility Act 2000 |
| IASB | International Accounting Standards Board |
| LCA | Loan Council Allocations |
| nec | Not elsewhere classified |
| UIG | Urgent Issues Group |
| UPF | Uniform Presentation Framework |